Resumē 1968-1981
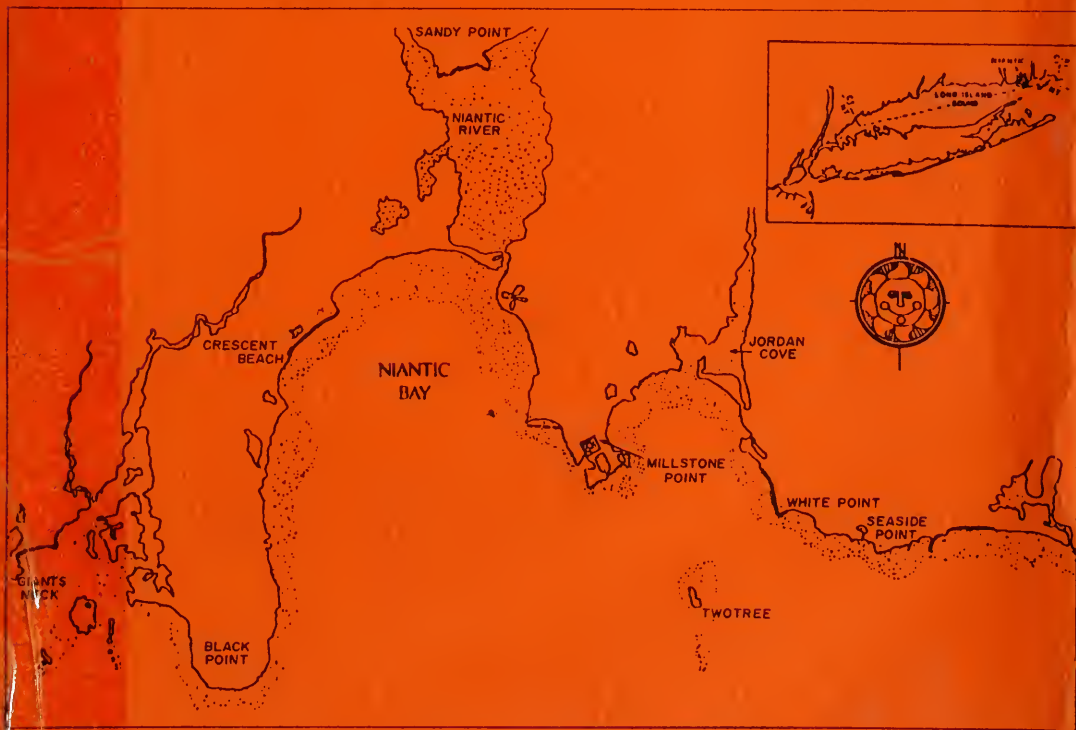
Monitoring the Marine Environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station

Waterford, Connecticut   March, 1983

Northeast Utilities Service Company

MONITORING

THE

MARINE ENVIRONMENT

OF

LONG ISLAND SOUND

AT

MILLSTONE NUCLEAR POWER STATION

WATERFORD, CONNECTICUT

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

1968 - 1982

Northeast Utilities Service Company

1982

INTRODUCTION

This report is intended to present a historical overview of the ecological studies at the Millstone Nuclear Power Station in Waterford, CT., summarizing prior evaluations upon which program changes were based, and evaluate the necessity of the present and any future studies relative to Unit 3.

The objective of our studies, as mandated by federal and state regulatory agencies, is to assure that construction and operation of the facility results in no significant change in the ecology of local marine communities. To meet this objective, and to maintain state-of-the-art quality of our work, changes in programs may be necessary. These changes are made on the basis of scientific evidence and with the approval of our technical advisory committee.

Only by continuing review are we able to make intelligent decisions regarding the relationship of plant operation to our concern for the environment.

The following is a summary of the work done by the staff of the Northeast Utilities Environmental Laboratory. It includes an evaluation of each portion of the environmental program from it's beginning to present. Recommendations are offered where necessary to continue to provide state-of-the-art techniques throughout the construction and operation of Unit 3.

EXPOSURE PANELS 1968 - 1982

The objective of the exposure panels program has been to characterize fouling and wood-boring communities at sites within and beyond the thermal effluent. From 1968 - 1978, one long and one short term exposure panel were collected monthly from each of six stations. Long term panels were exposed for 12 months and short term panels were exposed for one month. In 1979, the sampling approach was changed to six replicate samples being collected at five of the original six sites. Instead of making monthly collections, these panels were collected in four overlapping, six month exposure periods. This program change resulted from recommendations of Brown and Moore (1977) and Battelle (1978, 1979). In addition, several minor changes in sampling procedures occurred from 1968 - 1981 to reduce losses of panels from storms, increase the similarity in deployments between stations, improve the condition of specimens used for identification, and generally improve our understanding of community structure on exposure panels.

This evaluation concludes that the present data base is adequate for making quantitative comparisons with data to be collected after Unit 3 becomes operational. Species area curves indicate that four to six

replicate panels can effectively collect fouling and wood-boring species. The 95% confidence limits surrounding averaged abundance data indicate that four replicate panels are sufficient to account for interpanel variability. Natural variability in community composition and abundance data from station to station, season to season and year to year has been assessed over a three year period.

Proposed studies are designed to refine our ability to assess power plant impacts. Temperature tolerance, growth, and fecundity of shipworms will be studied for native and non-native shipworm species to learn how their life histories are affected by water temperature. Data on the rates of destruction of common building materials by wood borers will provide an important link between our monitoring studies and the actual concerns of local residents. Finally, resumption of the exposure panel program prior to three unit operation will provide an updated data base and continuity between preoperational and operational phases of the investigation.

INFAUNAL SAND 1968 - 1982

Since the infaunal sand program inception in 1968, many changes have been implemented to eliminate any collection or analysis procedures, which when evaluated, appeared to reduce data quality. The past procedure of freezing samples (used until June 1976) most severely affected data quality and precludes long-term quantitative comparisons of data collected prior to June 1976.

In 1978, an evaluation of the adequacy of 10 replicate cores (when compared to a larger surface are not additional replicates) concluded that at least 15 replicates were needed. Subsequently, direct comparisons

of 10 vs 15 cores were made over two years using species area curves, density (mean $\pm$ 95% confidence interval), and species composition. Based on these data, there was no apparent qualitative or quantitative advantage of collecting the additional 5 cores and a change back to 10 replicates was formally submitted to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

Overall, the present "long-term" program of 10 quarterly replicates at 4 subtidal and 2 intertidal sites will be adequate to assess Unit 3 impacts assuming the program is continued through the operational phase. This continuity is necessary given the lack of long-term data due to limitations created by previous sampling techniques (freezing samples). The only modification to this long-term study would be the inclusion of the White Point intertidal site into the routine sampling program and the sampling of a new Effluent site, since Unit 3 operation will probably preclude sampling our present site.

In the future, emphasis will be placed on performing short-term studies in areas of potentially most severe plant impacts. These data will complement the long-term base but will not require extended sampling periods. The studies include sampling inside the discharge Quarry, and along seaward transects at the Effluent and Intake. This information will be used to establish maximum plant impacts on benthic communities and will be useful in delineating any Unit 3 impacts in areas further removed from the plant. Other studies will be performed in the Jordan Cove - White Point area, the area of potentially the most severe impact once Unit 3 is operational. Studies presently being considered include eelgrass mapping and intertidal sand flat sampling.

ROCKY SHORE 1968 - 1982

Since the inception of the rocky shore program in 1968, procedures have been modified to yield more quantitative data. A major change in methodology occurred in 1979, involving non-destructive sampling, recolonization studies, Fucus and Ascophyllum growth measurements, and more frequent collections. Subsequent changes have been minor.

The present rocky shore sampling program was designed to allow us to characterize local intertidal communities, in terms of species present and their abundances. Additionally, we assess spatial and temporal variability associated with these communities, and determine if differences exist that can be attributed to the operation of Millstone Nuclear Power Station. These procedures will also allow us to assess the added impact of Unit 3 construction and operation.

LOBSTERS 1975 - 1982

Population characteristics of the American lobster have been studied extensively in the vicinity of Millstone Point, Connecticut. Since 1975, 22,150 lobsters have been tagged, and pertinent biological data recorded. Catch per unit effort (CPUE) was similar among years, but was significantly higher for wire than wooden pots. Legal-size individuals ranged from 4.5 - 18.1% of the total catch. The percentage of culled lobsters ranged from 9.0 - 17.4%, and was greater for wood than wire pots. The sampled population was comprised of 51% males and 49% females. Berried females accounted for 3.1 - 6.7% of the total catch, and over half of these were of sublegal size. Growth per molt averaged 13.0% and was not significantly different between sexes. A major period of molting occurred in the late spring and early summer.

Three stations (Jordan Cove, Intake, and Two Tree) have each been sampled by 10 wood and 10 wire pots since 1978. Samples were taken three times a week from May through November. In 1981, a comparison of the CPUE between wood and wire pots concluded that wire pots are a more efficient method of collecting smaller lobsters for the study. Based on the results of this comparison, the sampling scheme changed from 30 wood and 30 wire pots to 60 wire pots in 1982.

HEAVY METALS 1971 - 1982

Since 1971, Northeast Utilities Service Company (NUSCo) has supported a metals monitoring program designed to determine the contribution of Millstone Nuclear Power Station (MNPS) to heavy metal concentrations in Long Island Sound, and any subsequent bioaccumulation of metals by suspension-feeding bivalves. The overall objective of this study was to monitor levels of copper, zinc, iron, chromium, and lead present in Niantic Bay and to detect possible increases in these metal levels resulting from cooling water discharges of MNPS. Seawater samples have historically been taken five times a year (Feb., May, July, Sept., and Dec.). From 1971 to 1973, tissue samples were taken in May and December only. Starting in May of 1973, tissue samples were taken on the same schedule as seawater.

Results of this study show that oysters exposed to discharge waters indeed sequester copper to a greater extent than oysters kept in control water sites. No increased levels were observed in any of the other metals studied. Bivalves collected from study sites adjacent to the power plant's discharge outfall did not show a significant increase in the levels of any of the metals under investigation. Analysis of seawater

showed that the cooling water discharge by the power plant contained similar levels of the metals analyzed as those found in ambient Niantic Bay waters.

This report recommends present sampling and analytic methodology remain consistent so future comparisons may be made with a reasonable degree of certainty. The need for including more statistics (eg: ANOVA) is also mentioned for future reports.

WINTER FLOUNDER 1973 - 1982

Winter flounder have been the object of a number of intensive studies at Millstone designed to provide information necessary for the assessment of power plant impact.

Surveys have been undertaken in late winter and early spring in the Niantic River to estimate the population of winter flounder in this important local spawning area. The data provided from the surveys have been used in an impact assessment model. Estimates have been made from 1973 to the present, although a sampling design using the Jolly method for open populations first began in 1976. The assumptions of the Jolly method and methodologies used during the population surveys were evaluated. Most serious violations of assumptions included the occurrence of temporary outmigration and probable differential recapture of small winter flounder. These violations have most likely resulted in some error or bias in the population estimates. In addition, the results of the 1975 and 1980 surveys are probably less accurate than those of other years, mostly because of survey design during these years. It was recommended to obtain and implement a new computer program package to provide more flexible analyses of the population data. In addition, the population

surveys should commence as early as possible to estimate the adult spawning population. Efforts should focus only on fish 150 mm or larger (fish age 2 and older). The relationship between the population estimates and the trawl catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) was examined as the latter measure is more easily obtained and may be used in models which only require relative rather than absolute measures of abundance. No satisfactory relationship was found as of yet and further efforts should be made in this area.

Life history information gathered as part of the winter flounder population surveys were examined and parameters such as age structure, fecundity, and mortality have also been used in the impact assessment model. Efforts should be made to improve the classification of sex and reproductive condition of adults. The size at which 50% of the females are mature should be determined to improve estimates of egg production; the geometric mean regression of log length – log fecundity should also be used in these calculations. Additional measurements of winter flounder during the surveys and a stratified subsample selected for aging may improve estimates of age structure. The cohort – specific methods of calculating mortality were examined and were found to produce higher estimates of survival than previously reported. A disc tagging program has been underway since 1980 and is providing information concerning movements and estimates of fishing mortality.

The larvae of winter flounder have formed an important component of the winter-spring ichthyoplankton and their entrainment is the largest source of impact at Millstone. The entrainment sampling program has remained relatively stable over the years, and at a probability of 0.61 can detect a mean annual difference in density of 0.15 ($\log_{10}$ transformed

units). Many changes in the offshore sampling program, however, have made that data less comparable from year-to-year. One of the most important parameters estimated from ichthyoplankton data is larval mortality. Since studies in previous years weren't designed to provide this information, sampling before 1980 provided mostly inadequate results. Complex behavior of larvae and physical environmental factors in the Niantic River have confounded the determination of mortality. A workshop was held during the Fall of 1982 to develop a comprehensive study plan and sampling design to properly measure larval growth, movements, mortality, and abundance in the Niantic River. Another topic of concern is the source of winter flounder larvae that are entrained. It is suspected that sources other than the Niantic River also contribute larvae for entrainment but complex movements of both larvae and water masses would require an extremely careful study design in order to resolve this question.

The winter flounder is the most abundant species taken in the trawl monitoring program. The present sampling program can detect a 15% difference in the log transformed annual mean trawl catch (alpha = 0.05, beta = 0.80). This level of detection can be considered excellent for this type of monitoring program and represents one technique available to measure potential impact of Millstone operations. Some inconsistencies were noted in the calculation of CPUE and various analyses used, which should be resolved.

The winter flounder is also the most frequently impinged fish. An analysis of the data showed that the precision of the impingement estimate could be improved greatly by reallocating sampling effort. Sampling should be increased in colder months, especially January and February,

and decreased in summer and early fall. The impingement of winter flounder is potentially of lesser concern for impact because the sluiceway return systems to be provided at Units 1 and 3 will significantly reduce mortality.

The primary means of assessing impact of Millstone to date has been a deterministic model developed by the University of Rhode Island. It has been judged as an acceptible but conservative means of estimating impact but recent advances in modelling have made it less acceptable. A stochastic matrix model has been accepted as the basis for future evaluations which should provide more realistic estimates. The needs of this model should direct much of the future research on the winter flounder as it is the best means to integrate and reduce the large amount of available data to predict changes as a consequence of longterm plant operations.

IMPINGEMENT 1972 - 1982

The primary objective of impingement monitoring at Millstone has been to quantify total annual, species specific, mortality. In addition, means of minimizing this mortality have been evaluated experimentally and appropriate plant design changes recommended where cost-effective. Routine impingement sampling began at Unit 1 in 1972. Monitoring at Unit 2 was initiated just prior to full-power testing in September 1975.

Throughout the ten years of study, various program changes have been implemented. The principle changes to the routine impingement program were made in each of three areas, the frequency of counting, the manner in which lengths were recorded, and the method for calculating monthly totals.

Starting in 1972, impinged organisms were collected over 24-h, identified to species and counted daily. In March 1977 the counting frequency was reduced to three 24-h samples per week.

From January 1973 to April 1975, species length information was recorded by length categories. However, this practice did not provide accurate descriptions of the sizes of the various species impinged. Length measurements were reinstituted in May 1975 (Table 1). Lengths were also recorded prior to 1973.

Beginning in 1979-80, monthly impingement estimates were based on actual counts (3 days/week) extrapolated using a volumetric ratio. Previously, counts were multiplied by a real time to sample time ratio.

Research directed towards improving our understanding of the factors which influence impingement, and ultimately to reduce losses of fish due to impingement, began in 1973. These special research projects, involved cooling water flow, fish deterrent devices, impingement survival and sluiceways.

Routine impingement monitoring at Millstone together with the numerous special studies, have provided quantitative data characterizing impingement at the site. Adjustments to the field sampling aspects of the program have been made without significant loss of information.

Reductions in impingement mortalities and reductions in sampling effort will result when a sluiceway is installed at Unit 1. Further reductions in impingement sample effort of up to 40% are feasible at Unit 2 while maintaining the current level of precision.

<u>Plankton</u> 1970 - 1982

Studies have been conducted since the early 1970's to evaluate the effects entrainment may have on local phytoplankton, zooplankton, and ichthyoplankton populations.

The entrainment of phytoplankton represents the potential loss of primary producers which are at the base of the marine food web. Phytoplankton studies have been conducted at Millstone since 1970; and have included species composition or abundance and assessment of entrainment impact on the phytoplankton community. Results indicate that the species composition and abundance of entrained phytoplankton are similar to adjacent areas of Long Island Sound. Chlorination was identified as the most detrimental entrainment effect on primary productivity. Phytoplankton studies at Millstone and other plant sites have demonstrated that entrainment has minimal impact on the phytoplankton community. Based on this information, phytoplankton studies were terminated as of June 1982.

Zooplankton are an important food source for young and adult fish. Entrainment loss of zooplankton could potentially affect the stability of the food web and benthic communities.

Entrainment studies (begun in 1970) have determined entrained zooplankton species composition, abundance, and the effects entrainment has on adjacent zooplankton communities. Review indicated that a recurring annual pattern in species composition exists at Millstone. Additional Unit 3 cooling water demand would not cause detectable changes in the holozooplankton (primarily copepods) community due to its reproductive capabilities and the small amount of local waters affected. Meroplankton (developmental stages of benthic invertebrates) and tychoplankton (primarily

amphipods & mysids) seasonality and impact potentiality is understood to a lesser degree partially due to a lack of detailed taxonomic work. More specific identification in the future would establish relative entrainment impact effect on the infaunal and epibenthic adult habitats. Additional entrainment survival studies were recommended for the amphipods due to their importance as a source of adult food, since there is a potential for high entrainment survival as has been found at other power plants.

An extensive offshore zooplankton program was developed to determine distribution of zooplankton in relation to variations which occurred in the entrainment program. This information is important in assessing the impacts of Unit 1 and 2 and serves as baseline data for Unit 3 impact assessment.

Additional evaluations indicated that larger zooplankton such as medusae and ctenophores may be more important in determining prevailing fish larvae densities than power plant entrainment. The present sampling program could explore this hypothesis with little additional effort.

Literature indicates that smaller zooplankton (especially copepod nauplii and rotifers) represent an important source of food which may explain density variations in first-feeding winter flounder and anchovy larvae. A comparability study between the presently used 0.333 mm net samples and the proposed 0.044 mm net samples would be conducted prior to recommendation of any new sampling design.

The additional ichthyoplankton mortality caused by entrainment could be a major factor in determining adult fish year class strength at Millstone. The present ichthyoplankton program (begun in 1973) is highly responsive to program objectives due to frequent evaluations and modifications.

The program has determined natural variability, seasonality, densities and species composition of both entrained and offshore ichthyoplankton. Entrainment studies have estimated the number of fish eggs and larvae entrained and identified adult fish population which are most likely to be impacted due to entrainment losses.

An extensive offshore program was designed to obtain larval (primarily winter flounder) distribution data for use in verification of a predictive mathematical model. Review indicated the response of such a program was inadequate for model verification. Since 1976 the offshore program was reduced in scope. The offshore program (1973-1975) had identified the primary local spawning areas of dominant entrained taxa.

Extensive sampling programs concerning the enumeration of ichthyo-plankton and larval entrainment mortality have been conducted since 1973.These ichthyoplankton programs have been evaluated and improved frequently. The present sampling program is able to detect natural annual and spatial fluctuations in density. Further recommendations to streamline the program include deletion of October - March fish egg processing and change in entrainment sampling frequency to 4 days and nights per week (one replicate each time) from the present 3 days and nights per week (3 replicates each time). Recommendations to investigate two potential shortcomings of the ichthyoplankton program were made. First, the evidence of survival of fish egg and larvae after entrainment would reduce the estimated impact of Unit 3. Second, further identification by offshore or Niantic River sampling of the sources of entrained larvae would provide better information regarding the adult population over which the three unit entrainment impact is distributed.

Shore-zone Seines, 1969 - 1982.

The seine sampling program, established in 1969 to monitor the
shore-zone fish, consists of triplicate collections taken in the two
hours preceding high tide at six stations in February, May, June, July,
August, September, October and December. This report is an evaluation
of the seine program to determine if the shore-zone finfish assemblages
are sampled adequately enough to describe their long term natural
fluctuations and to distinguish these from plant induced changes. The
analyses indicated that the data base has a highly skewed distribution
due to a high frequency of small catches and a low frequency of large
catches. In addition, significant autocorrelations exist in the data
base as well. These two characteristics limit the application of appro-
priate normal-theory statistical tests in detecting year to year changes.
Further, during three-unit operation on the ebb tide, the thermal plume
is expected to encompass nearby shore zones that previously were uninflu-
enced by this effect. A redistribution of sampling effort is suggested
so that potentially impacted areas can be more intensively studied prior
to the start-up of Unit 3.

Trawls, 1973 - 1982.

The trawl sampling program, established in 1973 to monitor the
demersal fish, consists of triplicate collections taken biweekly at six
stations. This report is an evaluation of this program to determine if
the demersal finfish assemblages are sampled adequately enough to describe
their long term natural fluctuations and to distinguish these from plant
induced changes. It was determined that the program provided long term
and seasonal estimates of finfish that were typical of the benthic and

near-bottom pelagic habitats of Long Island Sound. The analyses indicated
that the data base had a highly skewed distribution (due to a high
frequency of small catches and a low frequency of large catches) that
conformed to a negative binomial distribution. After appropriate trans-
formation, the data could be used in normal theory statistical tests
that, 80% of the time (beta level), could detect a 15% change with the
probability of 0.05 (alpha level) that a change that large occurred by
chance. In addition, significant autocorrelations existed in the data
bases, and these serial dependencies were found useful in time series
applications.

IMPINGEMENT:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

Impingement on the screens of circulating water intake structures is a visible and direct source of mortality to aquatic biota. Accordingly, impingement rates have been monitored intensively at many estuarine and coastal power plant sites to assess the potential for damage to localized marine populations (Stupka and Sharma 1977; Uziel and Hannon 1979). At Millstone, routine impingement sampling began at Unit 1 in 1972, although some qualitative observations were made as early as 1971. Monitoring at Unit 2 was initiated just prior to full-power testing in September 1975, and at that time, the program was incorporated into the Environmental Technical Specifications (ETS) for the site.

The primary objective of impingement monitoring at Millstone has been to quantify total annual, species specific, mortality. In addition, means of minimizing this mortality have been evaluated experimentally and appropriate plant design changes recommended where cost-effective. Throughout the ten years of study, various program changes have been implemented. The purpose of this report is to review and assess these changes, evaluate the adequacy of the present program and discuss future studies relative to Unit 3 operation.

EVALUATION OF PROGRAM CHANGES

The principle changes to the routine impingement program were made in each of three areas, the frequency of counting, the manner in which lengths were recorded, and the method for calculating monthly totals (Table 1). Each of these changes is discussed below.

1

	Collector	Sample Frequency	Method of Estimating Totals	No. of Lengths Subsampled	Lengths[3] recorded	Unit Sampled
1971	Contractor	Irregular	Census	–	–	MP I
72		Daily[1]		All	TLi	
73					Cat	
74					Cat	
75				50	TLi	MP I & II[4]
76					TLi	
77	NUSCo	3d/wk[2]	Time Ratio[2]	100	TLm	
78						
79				50		
80			Volume Ratio			
81						
82						

1) Began 5/1/72

2) Began 3/10/77

3) TL = Total length in inches (i) or millimeters (m)
   Cat = Total length categories of < 3", 3" to 6", >6" (from 1/1/73-4/30/73)

4) MP II collections began 9/75

2

Sampling Frequency

Starting in 1972, impinged organisms were collected over 24-h, identified to species and counted daily. In March 1977 the counting frequency was reduced to three 24-h samples per week. The basis for this change was documented in a letter to the NRC justifying a change to the ETS. Using data collected in 1973-75 at Unit 1, mean daily impingement estimates for each month based on 7 counts/week were compared to mean daily estimates extrapolated from three counts/week assuming these counts had been made on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday only. For winter flounder the percent difference ranged from 0.0 to 83.4. The average percent difference was 27.3, 18.3 and 15.0 respectively for the years 1973-75.

Since these calculations included winter flounder only, additional analyses were subsequently conducted covering the dominant species as well (NUSCo 1979). Results based on 1973 and 1974 data showed that mean differences between actual monthly totals (7 days/week) and estimates based on three counts/week would range from 20-50% depending on the species (Table 2). At this level of effort greater than 85% of all species impinged would be represented. For levels of effort less than 3 days/week, the error associated with the estimated monthly totals would increase rapidly.

After the March 1977 program change, the design of impingement monitoring programs received considerable attention in the scientific literature. A thorough review of the subject was provided by Murarka et al. (1978) and Kuman and Griffith (1978). For the purposes of this review, a technique outlined by El-Shamy (1979) was used to further evaluate the present sampling effort at Millstone.

3

Table 2. Mean percentage difference[1] and coefficient of variation (C.V.) for estimated monthly impingement abundances of selected species from 1973 to 1974. Collection frequencies range from seven (daily) to one collection per week.

Species	Parameter	Collection Days						
		7	6	5	4	3	2	1
Anchovy	Mean	0.0	21.45	34.67	42.18	50.64	64.41	91.22
	C.V.	0.0	123.73	100.13	79.19	83.06	61.50	74.29
Blue crab	Mean	0.0	8.18	11.23	18.08	22.50	27.95	33.32
	C.V.	0.0	77.46	84.26	77.34	78.71	101.60	73.44
Rock crab	Mean	0.0	8.41	12.94	17.43	24.44	23.50	41.20
	C.V.	0.0	93.29	93.69	94.04	103.27	136.25	159.49
Green crab	Mean	0.0	6.82	11.87	15.60	20.49	27.35	39.46
	C.V.	0.0	76.17	96.42	76.76	82.04	112.30	75.27
Three spine	Mean	0.0	23.47	30.23	36.79	49.60	57.95	90.32
Stickleback	C.V.	0.0	141.56	111.07	94.87	86.37	111.29	166.88
American	Mean	0.0	8.06	14.81	24.77	31.14	44.01	48.27
lobster	C.V.	0.0	88.11	85.51	88.89	98.52	109.26	99.20
Spider crab	Mean	0.0	13.40	20.64	34.85	46.06	67.45	77.53
	C.V.	0.0	141.28	102.48	80.93	79.22	85.81	113.03
Squid	Mean	0.0	8.66	15.92	24.47	31.55	44.60	48.31
	C.V.	0.0	101.50	83.87	98.20	94.57	69.60	65.46
Silverside	Mean	0.0	15.12	21.35	30.63	37.76	46.62	62.39
	C.V.	0.0	131.26	99.45	88.20	77.79	98.69	73.95
Grubby	Mean	0.0	13.32	24.20	35.95	41.97	47.66	72.26
	C.V.	0.0	96.49	104.01	97.25	94.07	91.43	82.40
Lady crab	Mean	0.0	8.67	15.74	20.50	26.25	34.92	43.33
	C.V.	0.0	121.65	106.23	90.10	80.87	84.54	66.12
Winter	Mean	0.0	7.02	11.51	15.82	20.13	25.78	39.64
flounder	C.V.	0.0	102.35	75.39	81.81	79.64	86.62	69.54
Windowpane	Mean	0.0	9.34	15.80	18.35	26.07	42.71	51.37
flounder	C.V.	0.0	64.29	76.55	84.24	79.61	80.20	88.01
Cunner	Mean	0.0	11.80	16.30	24.17	30.35	43.78	59.57
	C.V.	0.0	88.21	85.57	82.87	82.75	77.64	73.06
Tautog	Mean	0.0	14.65	24.68	27.67	36.01	44.69	63.95
	C.V.	0.0	86.04	83.62	89.52	100.02	138.39	79.77

[1] For each species actual (daily) monthly impingement counts were compared to an estimated total using different collection schedules. Mean difference equals the average of these mean differences.

4

To evaluate the adequacy of impingement data, El-Shamy calculated a confidence limit ($\pm$ 2 SE) for the mean number of a species impinged per day in each month and over a year. Precision was the $\bar{X}$ divided by 2SE. To determine if improvements in the precision could be obtained given a fixed annual level of effort, he used a stratification and optimum allocation approach. This approach was applied to Millstone data as follows.

First, to verify those error estimates reported previously (NUSCo 1978), precision of the annual mean daily estimates were calculated for selected species grouped together. These included winter flounder, cunner, blackfish, grubby, silversides, threespine stickleback, blue crab, lady crab and American lobster. Calculations were limited to Unit 1, 1976 data since counts were made daily during that year. A comparison of the precision associated with sampling schedules of 1 to 7 days/week is given in Table 3. At a collection frequency of three days per week, a precision of 80% was achieved. Precision here is defined as $1 - \frac{2SE}{\bar{X}}$. In theory, a complete census would yield a precision value of 1.00 (Snedecor and Cochran 1978). Although the data bases and statistical techniques differ, a comparison of this analysis with NUSCo (1978) shows similar results; a 20-50% margin of error in the earlier study and an 80% precision value in this study. As effort drops below 3 days/week the precision falls off rapidly.

To determine if precision could be improved by redistributing and optimizing present effort, data collected at Units 1 and 2 from 1978-81 were stratified by month and effort reallocated according to El-Shamy (1979). Annual and monthly precision factors were determined for the current program and for a reduced (10-50%) schedule of optimized sampling

5

Table 3. Annual mean, standard error, and precision associated with the reduction of sample effort using 1976 impingement data from Millstone Point Unit 1.

No. Samples Per Week	[1]Mean $\left(\dfrac{fish}{Day}\right)$	$\pm$ 2 Standard error	[2]Precision
7	36.36	1.52	.96
6		3.0	.92
5		4.2	.89
4		5.4	.85
3		7.2	.80
2		9.6	.73
1		15.0	.59

1) at the 95% confidence level

2) Precision $= \left(1 - \dfrac{2SE}{Mean} \right)$

6

effort. Results showed that the present program of uniform effort between strata (approximately 13 days/month) has a precision value of 0.79. As expected this is similar to the factor (0.80) for 3 days per week mentioned previously. Results were the same when data from individual years (1978 and 1980) were used. The present sample schedule when optimized, (redistributing effort to months with larger variances), results in a precision factor increase to 0.88. A program of optimum sample distribution with 40% less effort (92/156 days) would yield approximately the same precision value as the current program (Tables 4 and 5). A specialized application of this analysis using only winter flounder data, is found in the Winter Flounder Program Review. Results between these two analyses compare favorably with only a slight difference in sample distribution among months (strata).

Length Measurement

From January 1973 to April 1975, species length information was recorded by length categories to facilitate reporting and monitoring of ETS limitations (Table 1). However, this practice did not provide accurate descriptions of the sizes of the various species impinged. Length measurements were reinstituted in May 1975 (Table 1). Lengths were also recorded prior to 1973. To determine the adequacy of the present practice of measuring up to 50 individuals per sample, a chi-square test for homogeneity between distributions (PROC FREQ, Helwig and Council 1979) was performed on selected, abundant species impinged at Unit 2 during 1977-78. Species selected were those impinged at a rate greater than 50 per day. During 1977-78, 100+ individual lengths per species were recorded. Twelve dates where the number of lengths

7

Table 4. Comparison of various impingement sampling regimes using composite data collected at Units 1 and 2 from 1978 through 1981.

Month	Current Program			Optimum Program		w/ Reduced Samples			
	No. Samples	Mean[3]	± 2S.E.	No. Samples	± 2S.E.	No. Samples	± 2S.E.	No. Samples	± 2S.E.
January	13	277.1	8.8	30	1.4	24	4.0	18	6.4
February	13	190.9	8.6	28	0.0	22	4.0	17	6.6
March	13	131.1	4.6	9	6.6	7	7.0	5	8.4
April	13	146.6	5.8	13	5.8	10	7.0	8	8.6
May	13	72.6	3.2	4	7.2	3	8.0	2	9.4
June	13	100.5	3.6	5	7.2	4	8.2	3	9.6
July	13	86.0	3.2	4	7.0	3	8.0	2	9.4
August	13	72.7	3.2	4	7.2	3	8.2	2	9.6
September	13	82.5	3.4	4	7.6	3	8.8	2	10.2
October	13	127.3	6.2	14	5.8	11	7.0	8	8.6
November	13	159.6	5.6	11	6.4	9	7.6	7	9.2
December	13	328.4	9.2	30	1.4	24	4.2	18	6.6
Annual	156	147.25		156		125 [1]		94 [2]	

1) 20% fewer samples

2) 40% fewer samples

3) Fish/Day

8

Table 5. Annual mean, standard error, and precision based on optimized sampling effort (1978-1981 impingement data from Millstone Units 1 and 2).

Program	Sample Effort Reduction	No. Samples	Annual[1] Mean	± 2S.E.	Precision
Current	00%	156	147.3	30.0	.79
Optimum	00%	156		17.6	.88
Optimum w/ Sample Reduction	10%	142		20.0	.86
	20%	125		24.0	.84
	30%	110		28.0	.81
	40%	94		32.0	.79
	50%	80		36.0	.75

1) in Fish/Day

recorded for a species exceeded 100 were randomly chosen to form the data base. Fifty individuals per sample date (600 total) for each species were then randomly removed from this base (with replacement) and the length distributions derived from each were compared. Of the five species considered (winter flounder, Atlantic silverside, threespine stickleback and grubby, Atlantic long-finned squid), all demonstrated extreme closeness of fit (P > .98, Table 6). Therefore, subsamples of 50 individuals per species are adaquate to represent length information.

Estimating Monthly Impingement

The third change concerns the technique used to estimate species impingement totals. Beginning with the 1979-80 annual report (NUSCo 1981a) monthly impingement estimates were based on actual counts (3 days/week) extrapolated using a volumetric ratio. Previously counts were multiplied by a real time to sample time ratio. The volumetric method estimates impingement by multiplying the actual monthly count for each species by a ratio of the cooling water flow during the days sampled in the month to the total cooling water flow for that month. The volumetric method is considered more accurate in that impingement levels have been found to be influenced by cooling water flow (Con Ed. 1977; PSE&G 1980; NUSCo 1982; WPLC 1976). A comparison of estimates based on each method showed that differences are only a matter of a few percentage points.

Despite efforts to control precision and accuracy of impingement data there were factors known to introduce sample bias resulting in underestimates of impingement totals and overestimates of mean lengths. For example, at Units 1 and 2, specimens have been lost for a variety of

10

Table 6. Results of chi-square test to determine the effectiveness of subsampling 50 individuals per species for length information.

TAXA	Number of Organisms		Statistics	
	subsample	Total sample	DF	chi-square
Winter flounder	600	1360	16	.9877
Atl. silverside	600	1060	19	.9997
Threespine stickleback	600	1279	8	.9994
Grubby	600	1423	29	.9911
Atl. long-finned squid	600	1072	13	.9898

reasons. Many small fishes pass through the collection basket drain holes (> 3/4" diameter). To demonstrate the effect of this bias, the mean length of each major fish and invertebrate taxa sampled during routine impingement was compared to the mean length based on samples taken concurrently (December 1981 - April 1982) for a special impingement study (NUSCo 1981b). In the special study, a 3/8 inch (9 mm) mesh net was used to collect impinged organisms. Results showed large differences in mean length between the two data sources for most species reflecting a general skew in mean length towards the larger sizes (Table 7).

Further, during periods of high debris loading, commonly in the spring and fall, the baskets clog quickly resulting in loss due to overflow. Occasionally samples are terminated prematurely due to unscheduled dumping of the debris by operations and/or maintenance personnel. Inadvertant disposal of trash to the land-fill site has also occurred. And finally, plant personnel searching for food, bait, or just the desire to return live specimens to the water before they die, has likewise resulted in short counts.

Through improved communications, plant management and personnel are now more cognizant of our need for accurate samples. Unscheduled dumping or disposal of trash has been reduced. Intrusions by plant personnel have been eliminated.

To correct for loss of organisms through the drain holes or through overflow would require smaller apertures (minimum 3/8" mesh) in the collection baskets at both units and shorter sample periods during times of heavy debris loading. The additional effort required many not be warranted at this time for Unit 1 since a sluiceway is being installed at that unit. The extent to which data at Unit 2 are effected by this bias, however, may be of future concern.

12

Table 7. Mean length of dominant species sampled during routine impingement and impingement mortality studies at Unit 2 from December 1980 through April 1981.

Species	Data Source	
	Mortality	Impingement
Lady crab	49.1 mm	67.7 mm
Green crab	28.6	34.6
Lumpfish	62.2	95.7
Sticklebacks	52.9	53.0
Sea snail	72.3	70.4
Atlantic silverside	96.9	98.2
Tomcod	163.9	181.1
Grubby	86.0	99.2
Silver hake	95.3	118.0
Winter flounder	169.6	238.7
Pipefish	162.9	238.0

13

IMPINGEMENT MITIGATION RESEARCH

Research directed towards improving our understanding of the factors which influence impingement, and ultimately to reduce losses of fish due to impingement, began in 1973. These special research projects are listed below with a brief summary of results.

Diel Patterns in impingement - This study divided the regular 24-h sampling scheme into two 12-h periods. Collections revealed that most impingement occurred at night (NUSCo 1977). Similar studies at other power plants resulted in similar findings (PSE&G 1980; Boston Ed 1982; FloPo 1977; PG&E 1980; JCP&L 1981).

Storms - Impingement records between 1976 to 1981 were examined to see if storms (expressed as high wind conditions) caused an increase in impingement. A statistically significant difference in impingement before and after storms was noted (NUSCo 1981a).

Cooling Water Flow - Examination of historical impingement data together with EDAN data revealed that impingement totals at Units 1 and 2 were found to be significantly correlated with condenser cooling water flow (NUSCo 1982).

Fish Deterrance - Since 1975 many techniques and devices have been tested or employed in an effort to reduce impingement levels at Units 1 and 2. Among them were:

1) Electric Fish Screens (NUSCo 1976),

2) Fish Barrier Nets (NUSCo 1976),

3) Acoustic repulsion (NUSCo 1976),

4) Underwater light (NUSCo 1976),

14

5) Benthic fish barrier (NUSCo 1980, 1981a),

6) Surface fish barrier (NUSCo 1981a).

Most of these techniques were only marginally effective in reducing impingement. Some were deficient because they created possible personnel hazards or because of the high cost of operating and maintaining them.

Other electric utilities, including Mystic Station (SWEC 1979), Port Washington (WPLC) 1976), Indian Point (Con Ed 1975, 1980), and J.P. Pulliam (WPLC 1978), have attempted similar techniques also with limited success. At this time, many nearby plants have or are in the process of installing or backfitting fish return sluiceways as a cost-effective method of reducing fish losses (JCP&L 1981; CHG&E 1977; Boston Ed 1982; NUSCo 1981b). Artificial propagation is also being employed in an attempt to mitigate impingement losses of striped bass (Morone saxatilis) on the Hudson River estuary (Con Ed 1977).

Survival - Records of impingement survival at Millstone Point date back to April 1974. These data represent immediate survival associated with impingement and specimen handling. Results reported show that, in general, survival is species specific, and varies temporally throughout the year. Delicate fish, like the herrings, have the lowest survival (0-40%) while crabs and lobsters because of their hard exoskeleton experience much higher survival (> 75%), (NUSCo 1982).

In 1977, a program of extended (96-h) survival was undertaken to estimate the immediate and delayed effects of impingement stress, and subsequent handling. Results of this study were very similar to the data collected during routine impingement sampling.

Sluiceways - The most recent and intensive survival study was conducted between December 1980 and April 1981. This study was made in

15

conjunction with a larger program to evaluate the feasibility of backfit-
ting fish-return sluiceways into the fish/trash collection systems at
Units 1 and 2. Unit 3 presently has plans for a similar fish-return
system. Initial and extended (60-h) survival estimates for the 1980-81
study were found to be higher than those of 1977. The dissimilarities
between the reports may be attributable to differences in sample size,
seasonality of the data, or improvements to the sampling procedures
which eliminated all stresses on the organisms except those attributable
to impingement (NUSCo 1981b, 1982). Similar studies done at Bowline
Point Generating Station, N.Y. (O&RU 1977) and at Oyster Creek Generating
Station, N.J. (JCP&L 1981) showed that survival estimates there were
generally similar to ours (NUSCo 1981b). The conclusion of the sluiceway
study was that fish and shellfish losses at Unit 1 could be reduced in a
cost-effective manner with the addition of a sluiceway there. However,
construction of a sluiceway at Unit 2 was not cost-beneficial.

Conclusion

Routine impingement monitoring at Millstone together with the
numerous special studies, have provided quantitative data characterizing
impingement at the site. Adjustments to the field sampling aspects of
the program have been made without significiant loss of information.

Reductions in impingement mortalities and reductions in sampling
effort will result when a sluiceway is installed at Unit 1. Further
reductions in impingement sample effort of up to 40% are feasible at
Unit 2 while maintaining the current level of precision.

For the future, the following programs are proposed:

1) evaluation of Units 1 and 3 sluiceway effectiveness,

16

2) investigation of possible reimpingement associated with slucieway operation and

3) continued monitoring of impingement at Unit 2.

References Cited

Boston Ed (Boston Edison Company). 1982. Marine Ecology Studies Related
    to Operation of Pilgrim Station. Semi-Annual Report #19. Boston, Mass.

CHG&E (Central Hudson Gas & Electric Co.). 1977. Impingement Survival
    Studies at Roseton and Danskammer Point Generating Stations. Prepared
    by Ecological Analysts for Central Hudson Gas & Elect. Corp., Poughkeepsie,
    N.Y.

Con Ed (Consolidated Edison). 1975. Indian Point Impingement Study Report for
    the Period 1 January 1974 through 31 December 1974. Prepared by Texas Inst.
    Inc. for Consolidated Edison Company of New York, N.Y.

_____. 1977. Influence of Indian Point Unit 2 and the Steam Electric
    Generating Plants on the Hudson River Estuary, with emphasis on Striped
    Bass and the Fish Populations. J.T. McFadden, Ed., Submitted to Consolidated
    Edison Company of New York, N.Y.

_____. 1980. Hudson River Ecological Study in the Area of Indian Point.
    1979 Annual Report. Prepared by Texas Instruments, Inc. for Consolidated
    Edison Co. of New York, N.Y.

El-Shamy, F.M. 1979. Impingement Sampling Frequency. A Multiple Population
    Approach. Environmental Science and Technology. Vol. 13, p.315-329.

FloPo (Florida Power Corp.). 1977. Final Report Andote Unit No. 1 Post-Operation
    Ecological Monitoring Program 1976. Vol. V. Submitted by Texas Instruments.

JCP&L (Jersey Central Power & Light Co.). 1981. Ecological Studies at Oyster
    Creek Nuclear Generating Station. Progress Report September 1979 - August
    1981. Morristown, N.J. Prepared by Ecological Analysts, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Kuman, K.D. and J.S. Griffith. 1978. Temporally Stratified Sampling Programs
    for Estimating Fish Impingement, in Fourth National Workshop on Impingement,
    Ecological Analysts, Melville, N.Y. p 281-290.

Murarka, I.P., S.A. Spigarelli, and D.J. Bodeau. 1978. Statistical Comparison
    and Choice of Sampling Designs for Estimating Fish Impingement at Cooling
    Water Intakes. L.D. Jensen, Ed. Ecological Analysts, Melville, N.Y.
    p 267-280.

_____, and D.J. Bodeau. 1977. Sampling Designs and Methods for Estimating
    Fish Impingement Losses at Cooling-Water Intakes. By Argonne National
    Labs, Argonne, Ill. 277pp.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Service Company). 1976. Environmental assessment
    of the condenser cooling water intake structures (316b) Demonstration),
    Volumes 1 and 2, submitted by Northeast Utilities Service Company to
    Connecticut Dept. Environmental Protection.

_____. 1977. Annual Report, 1976. Ecological and Hydrographic Studies
    Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1978. Annual report, 1977. Ecological and Hydrographic Studies,
    Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1979. Annual report, 1978. Ecological and Hydrographic Studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Monitoring the Marine Environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981a. Annual report, 1980. Monitoring the Marine Environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981b. Feasibility of modifying the Millstone Units 1 and 2 cooling water intake screen wash system to improve the return of fish to Long Island Sound. Submitted to the State of Connecticut, Dept. of Environmental Protection.

_____. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the Marine Environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

O&RU (Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc.). 1979. Bowline Point Impingement Survival Studies 1975-1978 Overview Report. Prepared by Ecological Analysts, Inc. for Orange & Rockland Utilities, Pearl River, N.Y.

PG&E (Pacific Gas & Electric Co.). 1980. Potrero Power Plant Cooling Water Intake Structures 316b Demonstrations. Prepared by Ecological Analysts. for Pacific Gas and Electric Co., San Francisco, Calif.

PSE&G (Public Service Electric & Gas Co.). 1980. An Interpretive Analysis of Impingement and Entrainment. April 1977 - December 1978. Salem Nuclear Generating Station. Newark, N.J. Prepared by Ichthyological Associates, Middletown, Del.

Snedecor, G.W. and W.G. Cochran, 1978. Statistical Methods. Iowa State Univ. Press., Ames, Iowa. 593pp.

Stupka, R.C., and R.K. Sharma. 1977. Survey of Fish Impingement at Power Plants in the United States. Vol. III. Estuaries and Coastal Waters. Argonne National. Lab., Argonne, Ill. 310pp.

SWEC (Stone & Webster Engineering Corp.) 1979. Alternative Intake Designs for Reducing Fish Passes, Mystic Station - Unit 7. By Stone & Webster Engineering Corp. Boston, Mass.

Uziel, M.S. and E.H. Hannan. 1979. Impingement. An Annotated Bibliography for Electric Power Research Institute. Palo Alto, Calif.

WPLC (Wisconson Power and Light Co.). 1976. Port Washington Power Plant. Final Report W.P.D.E.S. Intake Monitoring Studies.

_____. 1978. J.P. Pulliam Power Plant Fish Impingement April 1977 - December 1977. Wisconsin Public Service Corp.

PLANKTON ECOLOGY:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

Power plant entrainment of planktonic organisms is of ecological concern due to the large volume of water used for condenser cooling. Organisms entrained are subjected to a rapid increase in temperature, mechanical stress, and at times the presence of biocides. Plankton studies have been conducted at Millstone Nuclear Power Station since 1970. The objective of these studies is to provide information on the distribution and seasonal abundances of plankton in the waters around Millstone Point, and in the cooling water of the Millstone Nuclear Power Station. This information is necessary to understand the general ecology of the local plankton populations, and assess the potential impact of the power plant. Plankton studies have examined phytoplankton, zooplankton and ichthyoplankton.

This report summarizes plankton studies conducted at Millstone and evaluates the need of the present and future studies relative to Units 1 and 2 and the startup of Unit 3.

PHYTOPLANKTON

Phytoplankton are an essential component of the marine ecosystem since they are primary producers. The loss of phytoplankton due to entrainment was of concern because of the potential loss of energy assimilation capacity at the base of the food chain. Various special studies to assess the impact of entrainment and a monitoring program have been conducted from 1970 to 1982.

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution conducted several phytoplankton studies at Millstone Unit 1 from September 1970 through June 1972

1

(Carpenter 1975). These studies were conducted to: 1) determine entrained phytoplankton species composition and whether entrained cells were destroyed; 2) determine the effects of entrainment on primary productivity; 3) determine the effects of plant operation on the phytoplankton community in adjacent waters.

Species composition and abundance of phytoplankton entrained were determined from cell counts on whole water samples. Samples were collected biweekly at the Intake (Figure 1) from September 1970 through June 1971 and examined with the Utermohl technique. Concurrent with the Intake sampling during March through June 1971, samples were collected at the Discharge and Quarry Cut to determine if cells were destroyed during plant passage. No significant difference was found between Intake and Quarry Cut cell densities (Carpenter 1975).

The effect of entrainment on primary productivity was examined during 1971 with light-dark bottle carbon-14 samples collected at the Intake, Discharge and Quarry Cut (Carpenter et al. 1972, Carpenter 1975). After plant passage, without chlorination, productivity increased in the cooler periods and decreased when the discharge temperature exceeded 28°C. Chlorination decreased productivity even at concentrations below which would control biofouling. To minimize stress on the phytoplankton community, the recommended chlorination regime was intermittent chlorination for the shortest possible period.

The effect of plant operation on the phytoplankton community adjacent to Millstone was examined from August 1971 through June 1972 (Carpenter 1975). Chlorophyll a and primary productivity were measured at two control stations and two stations in the effluent mixing zone (predicted 5-10% phytoplankton reduction). No detectable difference was found
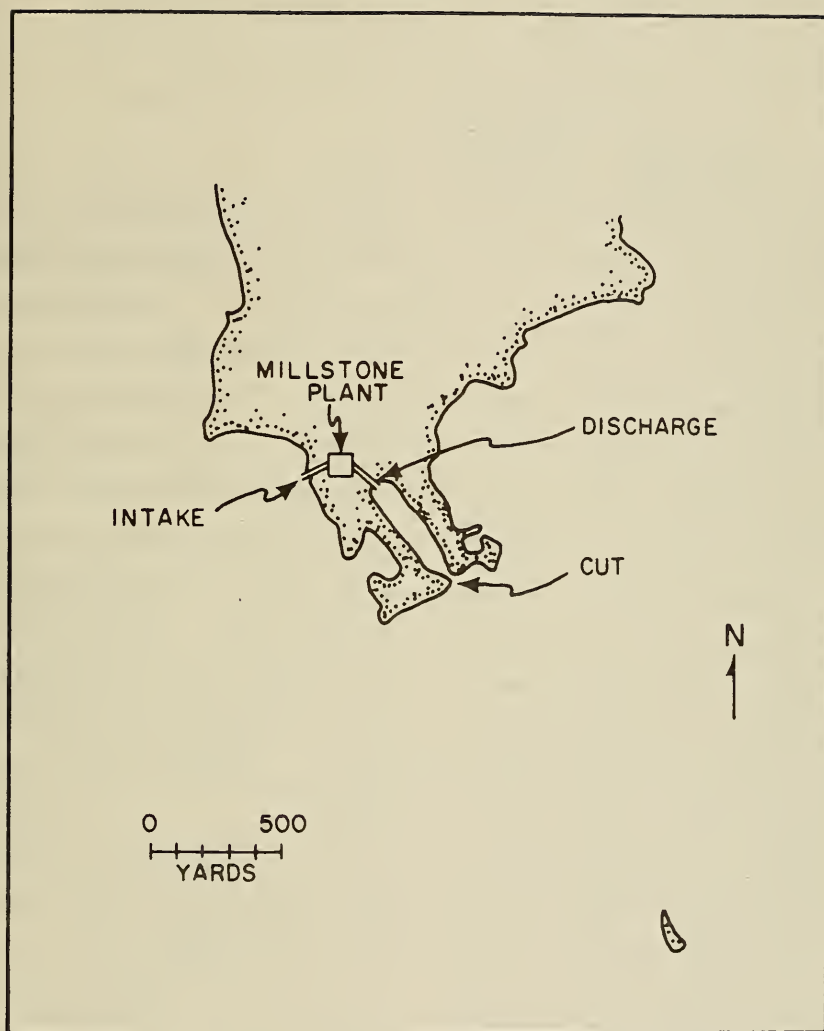
Figure 1. Entrainment sampling sites.

3

between control and effected stations with five chlorophyll a and three productivity replicates at a station. Based on the variability of the chlorophyll a samples it was determined that an average of 88 samples per station would be necessary to detect a 5% change (Carpenter et al. 1974a). Field variability made it impractical to detect the small differences expected due to entrainment.

The remaining phytoplankton studies at Millstone were conducted to determine the species composition and abundance of phytoplankton entrained over an extended period of time. Normandeau Associates, Inc. collected biweekly whole water samples for cell counts at Unit 1 Discharge from July 1975 through December 1976 (NUSCo 1976, 1978). Phytoplankton cells were identified and enumerated using Palmer-Maloney and Sedgwick-Rafter cells. NUSCo staff conducted the studies from January 1977 until its termination in June 1982. Weekly whole water samples were collected at Unit 1 and Unit 2 discharges on alternate weeks. Samples were processed for chlorophyll a and cell counts (NUSCo 1978, 1979a, 1980, 1981). Cells were enumerated with the Utermohl technique, similar to the earlier Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution cell counts. The continuous series of cell count data has well documented the species composition and seasonality of the phytoplankton community in the Millstone area. Microflagellates and diatoms, are the dominant groups entrained (Table 1), as was found in the early 1970's (Carpenter 1975). Spring and summer blooms have been apparent (Figure 2), with diatoms (primarily Skeletonema costatum) and Phaeocystis spp. abundant in the spring bloom and microflagellates followed by diatoms abundant in the summer bloom. Seasonality of chlorophyll a concentrations is closely related to total phytoplankton abundance (Figure 2).

Table 1. Phytoplankton percent species composition, mean of annual densities, minimum and maxium annual densities, and sample frequency(N) in entrainment samples 1977-1980.

|	Percent	Mean of Annual Densities (# cells x 10^5/liter)	Density Range (Min - Max)	N
Unknown microflagellate	41.0	9.39	4.63 - 19.75	200
Skeletonema costatum	21.0	4.80	0.85 - 9.21	195
Phaeocystis spp.	6.7	1.54	0.15 - 4.55	40
Unidentified Chlorophyceae	6.7	1.53	0.02 - 3.00	88
Cryptomonadaceae	4.7	1.23	0.50 - 1.41	180
Chaetoceros spp.	3.4	0.78	0.60 - 1.30	158
Thalassiosira nordenskioldii	1.7	0.40	0.15 - 0.86	72
Unknown pennate diatoms	1.7	C.39	0.21 - 0.67	195
Thalassiosira spp.	1.7	0.39	0.28 - 0.71	118
Asterionella spp.	1.5	0.34	0.10 - 0.61	105
Cerataulina bergonii	1.3	0.30	0.01 - 0.66	29
Unknown centrate diatoms	1.1	0.26	0.11 - 0.58	135
Leptocylindrus minimus	0.9	0.20	0.04 - 0.43	64
Nitzschia spp.	0.8	0.18	0.09 - 0.29	144
Rhizosolenia delicatula	0.6	0.14	0.04 - 0.42	68
Thalassionema nitzschoides	0.5	0.11	0.08 - 0.15	67
Leptocylindrus danicus	0.4	0.10	0.01 - 0.27	41
Melosira sulcata	0.4	0.08	0.05 - 0.13	51
Navicula spp.	0.4	0.08	0.01 - 0.33	18
Pyramimonas spp.	0.3	0.08	0.04 - 0.13	74
Thalassiosira rotula	0.3	0.06	0.04 - 0.13	26

5
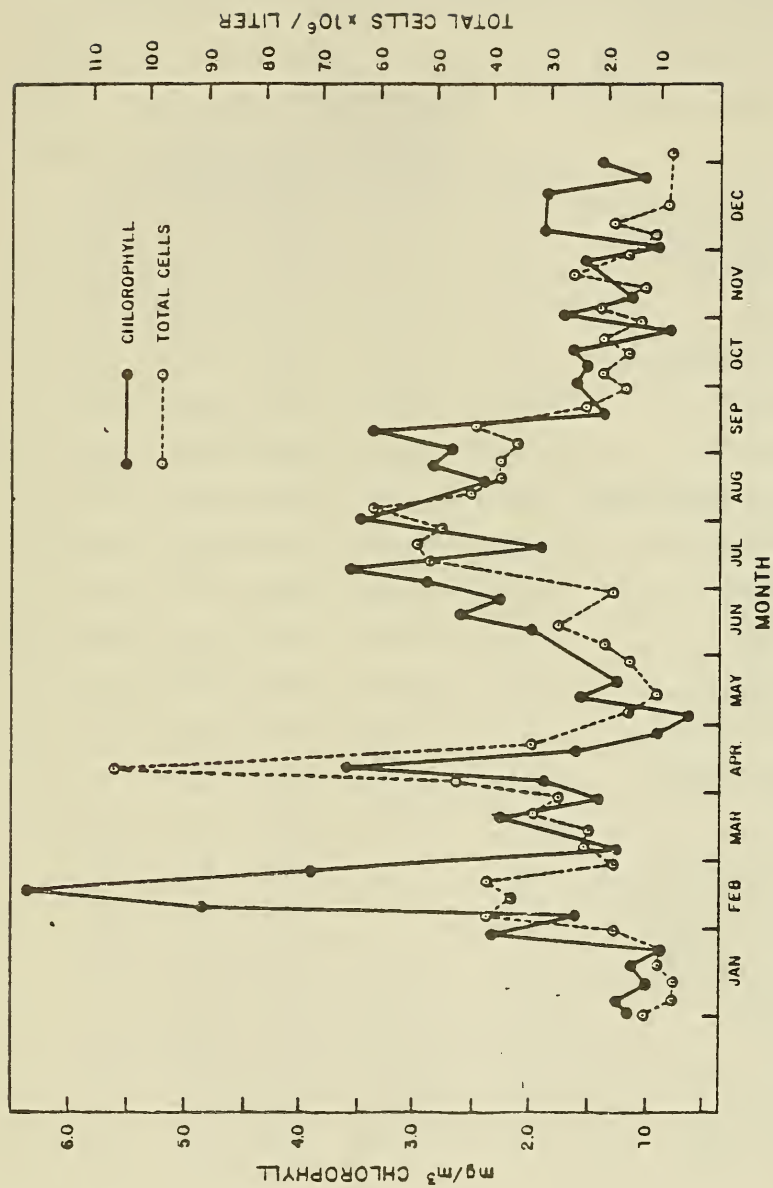
Figure 2. Mean weekly chlorophyll a and total phytoplankton cells in entrainment
samples 1977-1980.

6

Phytoplankton Program Evaluation

It has become increasingly apparent that power plant operation has
negligible impact on the phytoplankton community. Carpenter (1975) at
Millstone found that the higher discharge temperature depressed producti-
vity only during warmer periods which has been found in other studies
(Morgan and Stross 1969, Brook and Baker 1972, Tilly 1974, Briand 1975,
Kreh and Derwort 1976, Miller et al. 1976, Flemer and Sherk 1977, McKellar
1977). Chlorination has the greatest impact on phytoplankton, but
during chlorination the predicted 5-10% decrease in productivity and
biomass in the effluent mixing zone at Millstone could not be detected
(Carpenter et al. 1974a). Phytoplankton studies at Cape Cod Canal and
Montaup Power Plants demonstrated that entrained phytoplankton populations,
similar to those at Millstone, recover with virtually no change in
species composition and density, once returned to the receiving waters
even with chlorination (Goldman and Quinby 1979).

The phytoplankton community in the vicinity of Millstone is not
unique. The species composition and seasonality at Millstone are similar
to adjacent areas of Long Island Sound (Riley 1952, Nuzzi 1973, Smayda
1973, NUSCo 1976, Staker and Bruno 1978, LILCo 1981). Although differ-
ences in annual abundance have been detected (NUSCo 1981), these are due
to natural population fluctuations and not associated with power plant
impact. These density differences appear to be regional and not localized
(LILCo 1982).

We have adequately documented the phytoplankton community in the
vicinity of Millstone over an extended period of time. Studies at
Millstone and other sites have demonstrated that entrainment impact is
minimal on the local phytoplankton community. . At the consensus of NUSCo

staff and members of the Environmental Advisory Committee, the phytoplank-
ton program was terminated in June 1982.

Recommendations

We recommend that no further phytoplankton studies be conducted at
Millstone, as part of preoperational studies for Unit 3. The data base
will be maintained for future reference.

ZOOPLANKTON

The zooplankton community is an important component of the marine
ecosystem and consists of holoplankton, meroplankton and tychoplankton.
Holoplankton are primarily copepods which spend their entire life cycle
in the water column. Meroplankton are developmental stages of benthic
invertebrates which are planktonic only in their early life stages.
Tychoplankton are benthic organisms which become planktonic by active
migration into the water column or incidental uplifting by water currents.
Zooplankton are an important food source for young and adult fish.
Entrainment loss of zooplankton could potentially affect the stability
of the benthic community and the food web. Zooplankton studies have
been conducted at Millstone since 1970 and include entrainment and
offshore studies.

Entrainment Zooplankton

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution (WHOI) conducted zooplankton
entrainment studies at Millstone Unit 1 from November 1970 through June
1975. These studies were conducted to determine the entrained zooplankton
species composition, abundance and survival; and the entrainment effects
on adjacent waters.

The species composition and abundance of entrained zooplankton was examined by WHOI for one annual cycle from 1970 to 1971 (Carpenter et al. 1971a, 1971b). Day and night samples (0.333-mm-mesh) were collected biweekly at the Intake (Figure 1) with additional samples collected at the Discharge and Quarry Cut as part of an entrainment mortality study. Intake samples were collected from 1973 to June 1975 but only a portion of these samples was processed.

Entrainment survival studies emphasized copepods and included comparison of copepod densities at the Intake and Quarry Cut, live-dead counts, copepod sinking rates, and latent mortality (Carpenter et al. 1974b, 1975). The results indicated that approximately 70% of the copepods entrained did not survive. The mortality was not immediate but occurred up to five days after entrainment. After plant passage the copepods sink and accumulate in the deeper waters of the Quarry and are not returned to Long Island Sound. Mortality was attributed primarily to mechanical damage with chlorination and increased temperature having minimal affects.

The effect of plant operation on the copepod population in waters adjacent to Millstone was examined on five dates in 1971 and 1972 (Carpenter 1975). Two control stations and two stations in the effluent mixing zone were sampled. No detectable differences were found between control and affected stations with five replicate tows per station. Examination of the variability of copepod densities between replicates showed that an average of 300 replicate tows at a station would be necessary to detect a 5% change (Carpenter et al. 1974a).

Zooplankton entrainment sampling procedure was changed in mid 1975 to increase the accuracy of entrainment estimates and has remained

9

nearly the same to present. The major change was the use of Discharge samples (0.333-mm-mesh) rather than the Intake samples to determine the species composition and estimate entrainment densities. The higher water velocity at the Discharge provided more accurate sample volume estimates and reduced the possibility of net avoidance by zooplankton. Normandeau Associates, Inc. conducted zooplankton entrainment sampling from July 1975 through December 1976. In 1975, one sample from the 18 weekly ichthyoplankton samples (0.333-mm-mesh) was used for zooplankton identification and enumeration. Alternate day and night weekly samples were processed. In 1976 to the present, a day and night sample from each week was processed for zooplankton. NUSCo staff conducted the zooplankton entrainment program from 1977 to the present. Zooplankton entrainment studies, since mid 1975, have provided a long time series of quantitative data on the densities of entrained zooplankton.

The ability of the present entrainment zooplankton program to detect changes in annual abundance was examined with power curves (EROL 1982). The power of a statistical test, used in testing differences in means, is the probability of detecting a specified difference between means. Power curves were calculated for eight dominant zooplankton taxa with paired comparisons of years 1976 through 1980 (total of ten comparisons for each taxa). Calculations were based on $\log_{10}$ transformed data with a two tailed test at $\alpha = 0.05$. For each of the taxa, the power curves were almost identical for the ten paired comparisons of years 1976 through 1980. The 1979-1980 comparison is presented (Figure 3). The detectable difference at a power of 0.80 was determined from the power curves (Figure 3) and compared to yearly entrainment sample means (mean of $\log_{10}$ transformed data). The detectable difference was examined
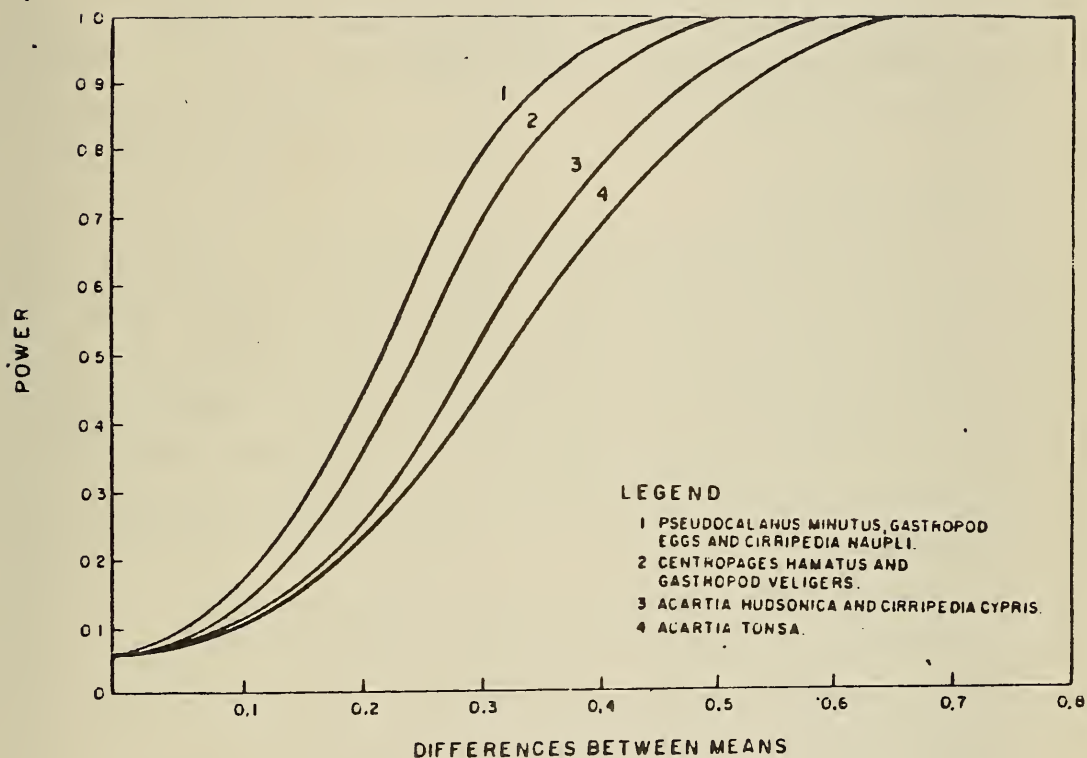
10

Figure 3. Power curves for dominant zooplankton taxa. Calculated from 1979-1980 entrainment data ($\log_{10}$ transformed) for a two-tailed t-test with $\alpha = 0.05$.

as the percent of each yearly mean and the range of yearly percents from 1976 through 1980 is presented (Table 2). The detectable difference as the percent of the yearly mean ranged from about 20% to 30% for dominant copepods (P. minutus, C. hamatus, A. hudsonica, A. tonsa) and from about 20% to 60% for dominant meroplankton (gastropod eggs and veligers, cirripedia nauplii and cyprids). The present zooplankton entrainment sampling effort is sufficient to detect a large change in dominant zooplankton abundance.

Offshore Zooplankton

An extensive offshore zooplankton sampling program has been conducted at Millstone to determine the spatial distribution of the local zooplankton community. Ichthyoplankton samples were subsampled for zooplankton identification and enumeration. Several changes were made in sampling frequency, stations sampled, and tow type, due to ichthyoplankton data evaluations. The rationale for the changes are presented in the ichthyo-plankton section.

Battelle (Clapp Laboratories) collected offshore zooplankton samples from 1973 through 1979 and processed samples collected through 1977. NUSCo staff processed samples since 1978 and collected the offshore samples since 1980. A extensive sampling program was conducted from 1973 through 1975 with day and night sampling, with surface, bottom and oblique tows (0.333-mm-mesh) at different frequencies (NUSCo 1976) and with up to 16 stations (Figure 4). The sampling program was reduced in 1976 to six stations sampled monthly with day oblique tows. This reduced sampling program maintained sufficient stations to examine inshore - offshore density changes. Since 1979, offshore sampling has been conducted at one station located in mid-Niantic Bay (Station 5). A day and night

12

Table 2. The detectable difference between yearly means at a power of
0.80 and the range of percents of the yearly means (1976-1980)
that could be detected. Based on $\log_{10}$ transformed entrainment
data and a two tailed t-test at α =0.05.

Taxa	Detectable [1] Difference	Range of Percent of Yearly Mean
Pseudocalanus minutus	0.30	17.4 - 21.4
Centropages hamatus	0.33	22.4 - 27.3
Acartia hudsonica	0.41	20.1 - 29.5
Acartia tonsa	0.46	23.1 - 26.3
Gastropod eggs	0.30	21.4 - 27.3
Gastropod veligers	0.33	38.4 - 53.2
Cirripedia nauplii	0.30	22.9 - 39.2
Cirripedia cypris	0.41	31.3 - 62.1

[1] Based on power curves Figure 3

13

Figure 4. Offshore zooplankton and ichthyoplankton sampling stations.

14

oblique tow (0.333-mm-mesh) is collected biweekly (September - March) to
weekly (April - August).

Zooplankton Program Evaluation

The zooplankton studies conducted at Millstone have provided a long
time series of data on local zooplankton variability, and temporal and
spatial distributions. This information is important in assessing the
impact of Units 1 and 2 and serves as baseline data for Unit 3 impact
assessment.

Entrainment data extends back to 1970, and has shown a recurring
annual pattern in species composition. Deevey (1956) described winter-
spring and summer-fall communities in Long Island Sound which are similar
to those found at Millstone. Winter-spring taxa include Acartia hudsonica,
Pseudocalanus minutus, Temora longicornis, gastropod eggs and veligers,
barnacle nauplii and cyprids, and polychaete nectochaete larvae. The
summer-fall community includes Acartia tonsa, Pseudodiaptomus coronatus,
and brachyuran and pagurid zoea and megalops. Quantitative estimates of
entrainment densities are comparable from 1976 to the present. However,
mid 1975 and earlier sample volume estimates are questionable due to
poor meter response in the low velocities at the Intake station and
quantitative comparisons are not possible (NUSCo 1976).

The extensive offshore zooplankton program in the 1970's has explained
variation in entrainment densities. Some dominant taxa are entrained in
greater numbers at night than during daylight (amphipods and mysids).
The day and night, surface and bottom offshore tows indicated an upward
migration pattern at night, causing greater entrainment of these organisms

15

at night. Offshore studies have detected spatial differences for dominant

taxa (NUSCo 1978, 1979a). _Acartia hudsonica_ was more abundant in the

Niantic River and inshore areas of Niantic Bay than in offshore Long

Island Sound. _Pseudocalanus minutus_, _T. longicornis_, _C. hamatus_ and _A._

tonsa were more abundant in offshore deeper water stations.

Copepods, the dominant holoplankton group, have been emphasized in

the zooplankton program at Millstone, as well as, in other power plant

studies. Copepod mortality studies at Millstone (Carpenter 1975) identi-

fied mechanical stress as the major cause of mortality. This differs

from studies conducted at other plants where chlorination was the major

cause of mortality (Gentile et al. 1976, Heinle 1976). Capuzzo (1980)

in a review of zooplankton entrainment studies concluded that power

plant entrainment losses of copepods cannot be shown to cause a serious

reduction in secondary productivity where adequate dilution of cooling

waters is provided. This low impact is due to the small percentage of

the population entrained and the high reproductive rates of the unaffected

copepods.

Meroplankton and tychoplankton entrainment impact has received less

attention than holoplankton. Amphipods, the dominant tychoplankton

entrained at Millstone, are an important food source for demersal fish

(Richards 1963). The estimated average daily entrainment of amphipods

since 1976 is greater than 200×10^6/day which represents a potentially

large loss of benthic biomass and prey for fish. Although large numbers

of amphipods are entrained, other studies have found that many survive

entrainment (Ginn et al. 1974, Cannon et al. 1977). Entrainment mortality

studies on dominant tychoplankton and meroplankton taxa would mitigate

apparent large losses due to entrainment. In addition more specific

16

identification of tychoplankton and meroplankton would indicate which benthic habitats are most susceptible to entrainment impact.

The effects of zooplankton on the natural variability of ichthyo-plankton have not been adequately addressed by the zooplankton program. The zooplankton availibility as a food source for larval fish might influence larval survival. Recent field studies at Mt. Hope Bay, Rhode Island (Brayton Point) demonstrated that anchovy and winter flounder larval abundances were related to copepod nauplii and rotifer densities, respectively (MRI 1981). Anchovy larval growth and survival were directly related to the density of copepod nauplii (Houde 1977, 1978). Food availability has been related to winter flounder stocking density and survival rate (Laurence 1977). Rotifers and copepod nauplii are too small to be sampled by the presently used 0.333-mm-mesh net. A pumped microzooplankton sampling technique (0.044-mm-mesh net) would sample rotifers and copepod nauplii, as well as, adult copepods and meroplankton presently captured with the present 0.333-mm-mesh net. Concurrent sampling with both techniques would determine if microzooplankton sampling yields comparable estimates of larger copepodites and adult copepods and meroplankton. If comparable, the present zooplankton sampling (0.333-mm-mesh) could be replaced with microzooplankton sampling, except that the larger less abundant tychoplankton would be processed from 0.333-mm-mesh ichthyoplankton samples.

Predatory zooplankton can influence both zooplankton and larval fish abundance. At Millstone, the lionsmane jellyfish (Cyanea), siphono-phores (of the genus Sarsia), and ctenophores (Mnemiopsis leidyi) are possible zooplankton and larval fish predators. Seasonally these organisms are very abundant in the Millstone area and studies have indicated that

17

they could cause high larval fish mortality (Pearcy 1962, Fraser 1969).
The present zooplankton program does not include quantitative measurements
of medusae and ctenophores. They are captured in plankton tows and
could be measured volumetrically.

Recommendations

We recommend that the present zooplanton program be continued with
zooplankton processing from 0.333-mm-mesh ichthyoplankton samples at the
Discharge and Station 5. This will maintain the long time series of
data which is important for assessing plant impact compared to natural
variability. In addition, we feel the following recommendations should
be considered to better assess entrainment impact: 1) more specific
identification of tychoplankton and meroplankton; 2) conducting entrain-
ment mortality studies on dominant tychoplankton taxa (primarily amphipods).
Also, we feel the following additions to the zooplankton program would
provide information on factors affecting fish larval abundance: 1)
sampling of smaller zooplankton utilized as a food source by larval
fish, 2) quantitative measurement of ctenophore and medusae abundance in
0.333-mm-mesh samples as potential predators of fish larvae.

ICHTHYOPLANKTON

Natural ichthyoplankton mortality rates are one of the most important
controlling factors in adult fish stock abundance (Cushing et al. 1973,
Bannister et al. 1974, May 1974, DeAngelis et al. 1977). Additional
mortality due to entrainment could affect local fish populations.
Because of this potential entrainment impact, ichthyoplankton studies
have been conducted at Millstone since 1973. Included in these studies
are estimates of ichthyoplankton entrainment density and species composi-

tion, entrainment mortality, thermal tolerance and offshore distribution.
Special winter flounder studies have been conducted because of their
local importance, and a more detailed evaluation on winter flounder
larval studies is presented in the Winter Flounder Evaluation. The
Millstone ichthyoplankton studies have been continously improved through
evaluation and modification.

Woods Hole Oceanopgraphic Institution Entrainment Studies

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution (WHOI) conducted the first
ichthyoplankton entrainment studies at Millstone Unit 1 from April 1973
through June 1975. The numbers of fish eggs and larvae entrained were
estimated from 30 weekly, plankton samples (0.333-mm-mesh, 1-m diameter
net, single TSK flow meter). Once each week three day and three night
tows were taken at Unit 1 Intake (at 1, 3, 5 m depths), Discharge, and
Quarry Cut (Figure 1).

Entrainment larval mortality was estimated for Unit 1 by capturing
larvae at the Intake, Discharge and Quarry Cut (Carpenter 1975). After
a 24 hour holding period at Intake water temperatures, the average
mortality was 20% in the Intake group (control), 70% in the Discharge
group, and 41% in the Quarry Cut group. Some mortality was likely
induced by net capture. Based on these data, entrainment larval mortality
ranged from about 20 to 50%.

Laboratory thermal tolerance studies were conducted on larvae of
the silverside (Menidia menidia), mummichog (Fundulus sp.), and winter
flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) (Carpenter 1975). These studies
were designed to assess thermal effects of power plant entrainment.
Larvae were subjected to a 13°C temperature increase for time periods

19

ranging up to 9 hrs, then returned to ambient temperature and held for five days. Low mortality was observed for silversides and mummichogs (< 10% in most cases). Winter flounder larvae less than 5 mm (pre-metamorphosis) exhibited high mortality (29 to 89%) with increased mortality at longer exposure times. Metamorphosed winter flounder larvae (> 5 mm) had virtually no mortality at exposures of as long as 9 hrs.

Present Entrainment Program

The present entrainment study was conducted by Normandeau Associates, Inc. (NAI) beginning in July 1975 and includes collection of three sequential replicate net tows (0.333-mm net, 1-m mouth, NAI- electronic flow meters) at the Discharge on each of three days and three nights weekly. Thus, eighteen entrainment ichthyoplankton samples have been taken weekly to the present. Sampling began at the Discharge of Unit 2 in September 1975. Sampling is alternated weekly between both discharge stations when plant operations permit. NUSCo staff has conducted the entrainment ichthyoplankton studies since 1977.

Bases for Present Entrainment Program

This sampling frequency and technique was developed as the result of an evaluation of the WHOI program (NUSCo 1976) and was adopted to improve accuracy of sampling and sensitivity of subsequent analyses. Several changes were made as a result of the evaluation. The TSK flow meter was replaced by an NAI-Electronic Readout Box (ERB) flow meter system which was accurate at low current velocities and could account for potential reductions in flow due to net clogging (NUSCo 1976). The

20

Intake sampling station was eliminated because low Intake flow velocities resulted in poor flow meter response and net avoidance by zooplankton and ichthyoplankton. The Quarry Cut station was eliminated as it was not representative for entrainment estimates since quarry residence time might allow organisms to settle out. The Discharge station was selected for entrainment sampling because flow velocities were sufficiently fast to eliminate problems of poor flow meter response and net avoidance. Using an estimated variance formula, the degree of precision of the sample mean for estimating the population mean was established, for various confidence levels. The present sampling scheme was chosen since it would provide a larval winter flounder sample mean within 40% (α = 0.05) of the population mean with a practical sampling effort.

The Discharge sampling location and collection method was changed by NAI from the previous WHOI study (NUSCo 1976). Comparison of the WHOI and NAI sampling techniques were made in September 1975. During the month a total of 144 samples were taken by simultaneous collections with both techniques. A comparison of the data using analysis of variance and paired t-tests determined that WHOI and NAI sampling techniques at the Discharge did not differ significantly (α = 0.05) in their estimates of fish larval or egg abundance. Thus, justification for directly comparing Discharge data from the earlier WHOI and ongoing program was established.

An evaluation in 1978 concluded that the present entrainment sampling effort permits detection (α = .10, $1-\beta$ = 0.80) of a difference in ($\log_{10}$ transformed) mean annual densities for larval winter flounder and anchovies of about 15% and 20%, respectively. This level of detectability was achievable in part because the sampling program was evenly distributed over tidal stages and day-night periods.

21

Fall Entrainment Sampling Reduction

Early in 1978 an evaluation of the entrainment ichthyoplankton program recommended a reduction in the fall (October through December) sampling effort from 18 samples per week to 6 (3 day and 3 night samples, one day per week). The basis for the reduction was that the samples collected in October through December contain low numbers of fish eggs and larvae and did not provide much quantitative information on dominant entrained ichthyoplankton taxa. A two-thirds reduction in the number of samples collected in these fall months was demonstrated not to affect our ability to meet the objectives of the entrainment studies. The fall reduction was implemented in 1981 after receiving Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) approval.

Flow Meter Change

A change in the entrainment sampling flow meter system was made in February 1980. The change involved replacement of the NAI-Electronic Readout Box (ERB) system with an array of four General Oceanics (GO) model #2030 flow meters. The bases for discontinuing use of the ERB were high design and fabrication costs, poor maintenance record, and inability to account for vertical and horizontal differences in flow. The advantages of the GO array were its low cost and maintenance requirements, ability to account for vertical and horizontal flow differences, and linear response over a range of velocities. The GO meters were identical to those used in the offshore plankton program and could be calibrated regularly by NUSCo personnel.

The validity of using four GO flowmeters versus the ERB was assessed indirectly since concurrent sampling data with both flow meter systems

22

was not available. The analysis was based on towtime and tidal stage compared to volume estimates. It was determined that the volume estimates from the four GO meter array were more accurate than the ERB estimates since the GO array accounted for horizontal and vertical differences in discharge flow. Dr. F. Bolen (pers. comm.) of the University of Connecticut, a noted hydrology expert, indicated that such results would be expected due to the configuration of the discharges, the water velocities, and the net position. His judgement was that the four GO flowmeters would more accurately characterize the flow through the plankton net.

Detectability of Present Entrainment Program

Absolute differences between ichthyoplankton population means that would indicate a plant-related impact are not known. Therefore, in a 1980 evaluation (NUSCo 1980), power curves were constructed for a range of hypothetical differences in means. Power curves for differences between Station 5 (offshore) and the Discharge in 1979 and between pairs of years from 1976 through 1979 at the Discharge were calculated for total larvae and five important local larval taxa (winter flounder, sand lance, cunner, anchovies, and tautog). The curves were based on a two-tail test of $\alpha = 0.05$ and the data were transformed by $\log_{10}$ to satisfy the normal assumptions of parametric test used.

Power curves for spatial differences between the Discharge and Station 5 in 1979 were almost identical for winter flounder, sand lance, cunner and tautog (probability of detecting a difference in means of 0.25 was 0.85) which indicated the same probability of detecting a specified difference in densities of these species. The power of detecting a specific difference in means for $\log_{10}$ transformed data was highest

23

for total larvae and lowest for the anchovies (the probability of detecting a difference in means of 0.25 was 0.97 for total larvae and 0.45 for the anchovies). The highest power for total larvae corresponds to the greatest number of samples. The lowest power for anchovies indicated greater variability in sample density since anchovies were the second most frequently sampled taxon.

For each of the six taxa, the power curves for detecting differences between yearly means at the Discharge were almost identical for the six paired comparisons of years 1976 through 1979. This similarity in power curves irrespective of which years were compared indicated a similar probability of detecting a specified change in mean density for any two years. The probability of detecting a difference of 0.15 in mean density from $\log_{10}$ transformed data, between 1978 and 1979 for total larvae, sand lance, winter flounder, cunner, anchovies and tautog was 0.97, 0.76, 0.61, 0.52, 0.47 and 0.38, respectively. Caution should be used when comparing taxa since the size of the population mean will determine the ecological importance of a specific difference between yearly means.

Proposed Changes to the Entrainment Program

As the result of a 1981 evaluation additional modifications to the entrainment ichthyoplankton program (E.T.S. Change Request #81-2, 1981) have been recommended and will be implemented pending NRC approval. These recommendations include discontinuing identification of fish eggs from entrainment samples collected during October through March and changing the entrainment sampling frequency to one day and one night sample on each of four days weekly.

24

Discontinuing the identification of entrainment eggs (October through March) was proposed because: 1) the eggs entrained during October through March represent only the very beginning or end of the spawning season for several species; 2) the eggs of several species which spawn primarily during fall and winter are not susceptable to entrainment because they are demersal; 3) the primary spawning area of some species is outside the source area for condenser cooling water; 4) the number of eggs entrained during October through March is low compared to individual fecundities.

The proposed change in the entrainment sampling frequency was based on variance component estimates of the dominant 10 fish larval taxa utilizing a nested factorial model and five years (1976-1980) of ichthyoplankton entrainment data. Variance due to temporal components (day, week) was shown to comprise more than 67% of the overall variance for each taxa tested. Examining variance estimates on the weekly means of dominant larval taxa (based on a modification of the equation by Sokal and Rohlf 1969), showed that greater efficiency can be accomplished through increased consideration of the temporal component (increase in the days sampled from three to four). A change in entrainment sampling frequency to the proposed one day, one night sample, four days per week would have virtually no effect on sensitivity of analyses on the taxa of greatest importance (Table 3). At the same time it represents a major reduction in effort for the entrainment ichthyoplankton program.

Offshore Ichthyoplankton Program 1973 through 1975

The 1973 through 1975 offshore ichthyoplankton program, conducted by Battelle (W.F. Clapp Laboratories), was designed to provide information,

25

Table 3. Variance estimates on weekly means($\#/m^3$) of dominant fish larvae for the present and proposed entrainment sampling program and the percent change in variance.

Taxa (In order of decreasing abundance)[1]	Variance Estimates		Percent Change (%)
	Present [1]	Proposed [2]	
Anchoa spp.	0.560	0.566	1
Ammodytes spp.	0.199	0.190	-5
Pseudopleuronectes americanus	0.251	0.250	0
Myoxocephalus spp.	0.120	0.122	1
Tautogolabrus adspersus	0.150	0.169	7
Pholis gunnellus	0.100	0.103	3
Tautoga onitis	0.187	0.190	0
Liparis spp.	0.098	0.102	5
Syngnathus fuscus	0.098	0.106	8
Scophthalmus aquosus	0.092	0.101	9

[1] Three replicates day and night three days a week

[2] One sample day and night four days a week

26

to assist in the generation and interpretation of the entrainment impact
predictive models. The objectives of the offshore program (Sissenwine
et al. 1973) were to determine: 1) the seasonal succession of the
plankton community; 2) the spatial and temporal onset of spawning of
important fish species; 3) the fish larvae and egg concentrations at the
model boundaries; 4) the larval mortality rate of selected fish species;
5) larval concentration for model verification; 6) and whether estimates
of the total production of fish eggs and larvae were compatible with
adult population estimates. Winter flounder was chosen as the primary
subject species for study.

Combinations of stations 1-16 (Figure 4) were sampled from 1973
through 1975 with various sampling frequencies, tow types (surface,
bottom, oblique), net types (0.505 mm-mesh, 0.333-mm mesh) and times
(day, night) (NUSCo 1976). Stations 1-10 were sampled in 1973, with the
addition of stations 11-13 in 1974 and 14-16 in 1975. Stations 11-16
were added with the intent of better estimating the near-shore distribution
of larvae (or those on the model boundary).

Comparison of Offshore and Entrainment Sampling

Studies were conducted in 1973 to determine the catch comparability
of the offshore sampling net (0.333-mm-mesh, 60-cm mouth, General Oceanic
flow meter) to the entrainment sampling net (0.333-mm-mesh 100-cm mouth
TSK flow meter) and Battelle and WHOI laboratory processing techniques
(Sissenwine et al. 1973). Towing velocities of 25, 75, and 125 cm/sec
were considered for both net types. Samples from both net types were
processed by each group (Battelle and WHOI). Results from processing
and analysis of more than 100 samples indicated there was no significant

27

($\alpha = 0.10$) difference in the ability of the nets to catch eggs or larvae or in laboratory processing technique. Both net types appear to catch larvae more efficiently at higher towing velocities but the catch of eggs is less sensitive to approach velocities.

Examination of Offshore Program as Model Verification

A 1975 evaluation of the offshore program (Vaughn et al. 1976) concluded that the offshore sampling scheme was inadequate for verification of the winter flounder dispersal model, and recommended dye studies as more useful for this purpose. The offshore program was inadequate primarily because the stations were not sampled simultaneously as it was impractical to do so. In 1976, the offshore program was reduced to six stations (2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14) sampled monthly during daylight with oblique tows and additional monthly surface and bottom tows in May through August. The objective of the program was to determine the densities and seasonal succession of the plankton community in the Millstone area, and not for model verification. This sampling program was sufficient to examine inshore-offshore density changes.

Bases for Present Offshore Program

An extensive examination of the offshore ichthyoplankton program and objectives was conducted in 1978 (NUSCo 1979b). The results of this evaluation were the basis for the present offshore ichthyoplankton sampling program, initiated in 1979, with day and night oblique tows (0.333-mm-mesh bongo nets) collected more frequently at Station 5 only. The evaluation demonstrated that: 1) Station 5 was most representative of the cooling water source area in Niantic Bay; 2) oblique bongo tows

provided a representative tow type integrating elements of the entire
water column; 3) a balance of day and night samples was very important
in assessing the densities of ichthyoplankton that may avoid capture in
nets during the day or may alter their vertical distribution over the
diel period; 4) the 0.333-mm-mesh net size was more desirable than the
0.505-mm-mesh net because it captured higher densities of smaller larvae
and was the same mesh used in the entrainment program; 5) at least 30 to
40 day or night samples each month should be collected over the biologi-
cally active seasons of the year, or over specific growth periods for
individual ichthyoplankton species to detect a 40-50% difference in mean
annual density.

Special larval winter flounder sampling has been conducted in the
Niantic River since 1979 during March through May, the larval development
period of winter flounder. Station 2 (Figure 4) was sampled in 1979 and
1980; Stations 1 and 2 in 1981 and 1982. Winter flounder and the Niantic
River are of special interest since winter flounder are a potentially
impacted local population of commercial and recreational importance, and
the Niantic River is their principal local spawning area. An evaluation
of the special Niantic River plankton tows from 1979 to present are
described as a portion of the Winter Flounder Program Evaluation.

Ichthyoplankton Program Evaluation

The Millstone ichthyoplankton studies are highly responsive to
program objectives and labor efficient due to frequent evaluations and
modifications. The ability of the program to detect change in the
ichthyoplankton community has been increased through improvements in
sampling and analytical methodology. The program has been useful in

assessment of Units 1 and 2 environmental impact and is providing an extensive time series of data important for 3 Unit impact assessment.

Entrainment studies have determined the natural variability, seasonality, densities, and species composition of entrained ichthyoplankton (Table 4). This information has identified fish populations likely to have the greatest potential for entrainment impact. These populations include anchovies, sand lance and winter flounder which generally have represented over 80% of the fish larvae entrained and cunner and tautog comprising over 80% of the fish eggs entrained.

The extensive offshore ichthyoplankton program of the mid-1970's provided information on ichthyoplankton spatial distribution in the Millstone area. From this information we have been able to identify the primary spawning areas of important taxa. The Niantic River appears to be the primary local spawning area for anchovies and winter flounder based on the high density of anchovy eggs collected in the river (1974 - 1975) and the abundance of small winter flounder larvae. Although spatial distributions have been identified, additional offshore information on the net export of larvae out of the Niantic River and the import of larvae from adjacent areas of Long Island Sound would provide a perspective as to what portion of the ichthyoplankton population is entrained.

Estimated annual entrainment of eggs and larvae is determined from sample densities and cooling water volume. The estimates have been large for dominant taxa (Table 5) and we have assumed a "worst case" of 100% mortality in lieu of conducting entrainment mortality studies. Entrainment mortality studies at other sites have indicated that many eggs and larvae survive (Cannon et al. 1977, Ginn et al. 1977). The

30

Table 4. Fish larvae percent species composition, mean of annual densities, and range of annual density from entrainment sampling 1976-1980. Fish egg percent species composition and annual mean density(#/m³) from entrainment samples May 1979- April 1981.

Species	Larvae			Eggs	
	Percent	Mean	Range	Percent	Mean
Anchoa spp.	59.28	0.44893	0.15930 - 0.71165	8.39	0.35133
Ammodytes spp.	15.72	0.11902	0.02175 - 0.22559	0.01	0.00025
Pseudopleuronectes americanus	10.34	0.07833	0.05753 - 0.12045	0.15	0.00641
Myoxocephalus spp.	2.16	0.01635	0.00846 - 0.02141	0.04	0.00166
Tautogolabrus adspersus	1.85	0.01401	0.00077 - 0.02555	60.87	2.55051
Tautoga onitis	1.52	0.01149	0.00078 - 0.01921	23.48	0.98391
Pholis gunnellus	1.25	0.00944	0.00459 - 0.01319	*———	———
Liparis spp.	1.08	0.00821	0.00217 - 0.01284	———	———
Syngnathus fuscus	1.08	0.00819	0.00309 - 0.01864	———	———
Peprilus triacanthus	0.93	0.00706	0.00090 - 0.02070	0.02	0.00091
Scophthalmus aquosus	0.85	0.00641	0.00141 - 0.01250	0.93	0.03910
Ulvaria subbifurcata	0.75	0.00564	0.00264 - 0.06648	———	———
Enchelyopus cimbrius	0.53	0.00402	0.00240 - 0.00519	0.30	0.01272
Brevoortia tyrannus	0.52	0.00395	0.00066 - 0.00595	0.09	0.00366
Gobiidae	0.34	0.00261	0.00032 - 0.00595	0.01	0.00003
Stenotomus chrysops	0.28	0.00213	0.00023 - 0.00364	0.12	0.00506
Scomber scombrus	0.26	0.00199	0.00012 - 0.00792	0.06	0.00271
Anguilla rostrata	0.24	0.00181	0.00050 - 0.00387	———	———
Prionotus spp.	0.15	0.00112	0.00013 - 0.00188	1.22	0.05127
Menidia spp.	0.14	0.00109	0.00026 - 0.00168	0.04	0.00149
Cynoscion regalis	0.12	0.00089	0.00001 - 0.00250	0.11	0.00462
Paralichthys oblongus	0.10	0.00073	0.00013 - 0.00166	<0.01	0.00034
Clupeidae	0.09	0.00069	0.00016 - 0.00170	2.93	0.12277
Urophycis spp.	0.06	0.00045	0.00004 - 0.00183	0.09	0.00388
Merluccius bilinearis	0.05	0.00038	0.00001 - 0.00083	———	———
Sphoeroides maculatus	0.04	0.00033	0.00000 - 0.00120	<0.01	0.00002
Gasterosteus aculeatus	0.04	0.00028	0.00012 - 0.00054	<0.01	0.00001
Etropus microstomus	0.03	0.00022	0.00000 - 0.00069	———	———
Paralichthys dentatus	0.03	0.00019	0.00008 - 0.00041	0.01	0.00022
Centropristis striata	0.02	0.00016	0.00001 - 0.00029	———	———

*Dash (-) indicates no eggs collected

31

Table 5. Average annual fish egg and larval entrainment estimates
(millions) for Millstone 1 and 2; and the theoretical annual
maxium number of eggs and larvae entrained (million) for
Millstone 1, 2 and 3. Based on entrainment data May 1979-April
1981 for eggs and 1976-1980 for larvae.

| Species | Millstone 1 and 2 | | Millstone 1,2, and 3 | |
	Average Eggs (Millions)	Average Larvae (Millions)	Theoretical Maximum Eggs* (Millions)	Theoretical Maximum Larvae* (Millions)
Anchovies	650.0	836.4	1303.6	1639.7
Sand lance	0.5	177.9	0.9	472.3
Winter flounder	9.2	119.1	23.8	291.0
Grubby	1.7	270.0	6.2	68.8
Cunner	3199.4	24.3	9463.5	50.6
Tautog	1439.6	20.5	3650.7	41.3

NOTE:

* Theoretical maximum values are based on average annual values and
maximum potential annual flow volumes.

effect of entraining eggs and larvae has been related to adult fish stocks with the equivalent adult calculation (Horst 1975). This is a conservative model that requires minimal data and should produce over-estimates of impact (Horst 1980). Conducting entrainment mortality studies would provide information that would reduce the large numbers of ichthyoplankton that are assumed to be killed by entrainment. The use of a population model similar to the proposed stochastic model for winter flounder would provide more definitive information on the effect of entrainment on adult fish populations.

Recommendations

We recommend that the present ichthyoplankton program be continued into the operational period of Unit 3 with the following modifications:

1) Discontinuation of fish egg identification from fall and winter (October through March) entrainment samples.

2) Replacement of the presently used (January through September) entrainment sampling scheme with the more efficient, recently proposed, eight samples per week scheme (one day and one night sample on 4 days weekly).

We also recommend that following studies be implemented to adequately assess the impact of 3 Unit operation.

1) Development of site specific estimates of egg and larval mortality caused by entrainment.

2) Identification of the primary source areas of dominant ichthyo-plankton, the associated densities, and entrainment losses (winter flounder is of primary interest).

REFERENCES CITED

Bannister, R.C. A., D. Harding, and S.J. Lockwood. 1974. Larval mortality
    and subsequent year-class strength in the plaice (Pleuronectes platessa L.).
    Pages 21-38 in J.M.S. Blaxter, ed. The early life history of fish. Springer
    Verlag, New York.

Briand, F.J.P. 1975. Effects of power plant cooling systems on marine phytoplankton.
    Marine Biology. 33:135-146.

Brook, A.J., and A.L. Baker. 1972. Chlorination at power plants: Impact on
    phytoplankton productivity. Science 176:1414.

Cannon, T.C., S.M. Jinks, L.R. King, and G.J. Lauer. 1977. Survival of entrained
    ichthyoplankton and macroinvertebrates at Hudson River Power Plants.
    Pages 71-90. L.D. Jensen, ed. Fourth National workshop on entrainment and
    impingement. E.A. Communications, Melville, N.Y.

Capuzzo, J.M. 1980. Impact of power plant discharges on marine zooplankton: A
    reviews of thermal, mechanical and biocidal effects. Hergalandes Meeresunters
    33:422-433.

Carpenter, E.J., S.J. Anderson, and B.B. Peck. 1971a. First semi-annual report to
    NUSCo. Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution.

_____. 1971b. Second semi-annual report to NUSCo. Woods Hole Oceanographic
    Institution.

_____. 1972. Third semi-annual report to NUSCo. Woods Hole Oceanographic
    Institution.

_____. 1974a. Copepod and chlorophyll a concentrations in receiving waters of a
    Nuclear power station and problems associated with their measurement. Estuarine
    and Coastal Mar. Sci. 2(1):83-89.

Carpenter, E.J., B.B. Peck and S.J. Anderson. 1974b. Survival of copepods passing
    through a nuclear power station on Northeastern Long Island Sound, USA. Mar.
    Biol. 24:49-55.

Carpenter, E.J. 1975. Integrated report to NUSCo on entrainment of marine organisms.
    Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution.

Cushing D.H., and J.G.K. Harris. 1973. Stock and recruitment and the problem of
    density dependence. in B.D. Parrish, ed. ICES Rapp. P.V. Reun. 164:142-155.

DeAngelis, D.L., S.W. Christensen, and A.G. Clark. 1977. Responses of a fish
    population model to young-of-the year mortality. Oak Ridge National Laboratory
    Publ. No. 1065.

Deevy G.B. 1956. Oceanography of Long Island Sound. V. Zooplankton. Bull.
    Bingham. Oceanogr. Coll. 15:113-155.

EROLS. 1982. Millstone Point Power Station, Unit 3. Environmental Report, Operating
    License Stage. Prepared by Stone and Webster Engineering Company and Northeast
    Utilities Services Company.

Flemer, D., and A. Sherk, Jr. 1977. The effects of steam electric station on
    entrained phytoplankton. Hydrobiologia 55(1):33-44.

Fraser, J.H. 1969. Experimental feeding of some medusae and chaetognatha.
    J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 26(7):1743-1762.

Gentile, J.H., J. Cardin, M. Johnson, and S. Sasnowski. 1976. Power plants, chlorine
    and estuaries. EPA- 600/3-76-055, 28 pp.

Ginn, T.C., W.T. Waller, and G.J. Lauer. 1974. The effects of power plant condenser
    cooling water entrainment on the amphipod Gammarus sp. Water Res. 8:937-945.

_____, G. V. Poje, and J.M. O'Connor. 1977. Survival of planktonic organisms
    following passage through a simulated power plant condenser tube Pages 91-101
    in L.D. Jensen, ed. Fourth National workshop on entrainment and impingement.
    E.A. Communications, Melville, N.Y.

Goldman, J.C. and H.L. Quinby. 1979. Phytoplankton recovery after power plant
    entrainment. JWPCF 51(7)1816-1823.

Heinle, D.R. 1976. Effects of passage through power plant cooling systems on
    estuarine copepods. Environ. Pollut. 11:39-58.

Horst, T.J. 1975. The assessment of impact due to entraininment of ichthyoplankton,
    Pages 107-118 in S.B. Saila ed. Fisheries and energy production. D.C. Heath
    and Co., Lexington MA. 300 pp.

_____. 1980. The equivalent adult model a general model for fisheries impact
    assessment. Presented at the Northeast Fish and Wildlife Conference, Ellenville,
    N.Y.

Houde, E.D. 1977. Food concentration and stocking density effect on survival and
    growth of laboratory - reared larvae of bay anchovy Anchoa mitchilli and lined
    sole Achirus lineatus. Mar. Biol. (Berl) 43:333-341.

_____. 1978. Critical food concentrations for larvae of three species of subtropical
    marine fishes. Bull. Mar. Sci. 28(3):393-411.

Kreh, T.V., and J.E. Derwort. 1976. Effects of entrainment through Oconee Nuclear
    Station on carbon-14 assimilation rates of phytoplankton. Pages 21-38 in G.W.
    Esch and R.W. McFarlane, eds. Thermal Ecology II. ERDA Conf.-750425.

Laurence, G.C. 1977. A bioenergetic model for the analysis of feeding and survival
    potential of winter flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) during the period
    from hatching to metamorphosis. Fish. Bull. 75:529-546.

LILCO (Long Island Lighting Company). 1981. Preoperational aquatic ecology study
    Shoreham Nuclear Power Station, Unit 1, 1980. GEOMET Technologies, Inc.
    Melleville, New York.

_____. 1982. Aquatic ecology study, Shoreham Nuclear Power Staion, Unit 1.
    Preoperational 1981 report. GEOMET Technoplogies, Inc., Hicksville, New
    York.

May, R.C. 1974. Larval mortality in marine fishes and the critical period concept Pages 3-20 in J.H.S. Blaxter; ed. The early life history of fish. Springer Verlag, N.Y.

McKellar, Jr., H.N. 1977. Metabolism and model of an estuarine bay ecosystem affected by a coastal power plant. Ecological Modeling 3:85-118.

Miller, M.C., G.R. Hater, T.W. Federle, and J.P. Reed. 1976. Effects of power plant operation on the biota of a thermal discharge canal. Thermal Ecology 2:251-258.

Morgan, R.P., and R.G. Stross. 1969. Destruction of phytoplankton in the cooling water supply of a steam electric station. Ches. Sci. 10:165-171.

MRI (Marine Research, Inc.) 1981. Food of larval winter flounder, menhanden, and bay anchovy, and the prediction of larval abundance from food density. Report to New England Power Co. by Marine Research, Inc. Falmouth, Mass. 46pp.

NAI (Normandeau Associates, Inc.). 1976. New Haven Harbor Station ecological monitoring studies. Prepared for the United Iluminating Company. Normandeau Associates, Inc. Bedford, New Hamshire.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Services Company). 1976. Annual report, 1975. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1978. Annual report, 1977. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1979a. Annual report, 1978. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Staion, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1979b. Evaluation of past offshore ichthyoplankton program at Millstone Point and recommendations for the 1979 sampling programs. Technical Report presented to fall 1978 EAC meeting. 67 pp.

_____. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Staion, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981. Annual report, 1980. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

Nuzzi, R. 1973. Final Report to Long Island Lighting Company (LILCo) on preoperational ecological monitoring program at Shoreham, Long Island, New York. Section III: Phytoplankton.

Pearcy, W. G. 1962. Ecology of an estuarine population of winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus (Walbaum) IV. Food habits of larvae and juveniles. Bull. Bing. Oceanogr. Coll. 18:1-78.

Richards, S.W. 1963. The demersal fish population of Long Island Sound II. Food of the juveniles from a sand-shell locality (Station I). Bull. Bingham. Ocean. Coll. 18:32-72.

Riley, G.A. 1952. Phytoplankton of Block Island Sound. Bull. Bingham. Oceanogr. Coll. 8(3):40-64.

Sissenwine, M.P., K.W. Hess, and S.B. Saila. 1973. A mathematical model for evaluating the effect of power plant entrainment on populations near Millstone Point, Connecticut. MES-NUSCo report No. 1.

Smayda, T.J. 1973. The growth of Skeletonema costatum during a winter spring bloom in Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island. Norw. J. Bot. 20:219-247.

Staker, R.D., and S.F. Bruno. 1978. An annual phytoplankton study in coastal waters off Eastern Long Island (Block Island Sound). Botanica Marina. 21:439-449.

Sokal, R.R., and F.J. Rohlf. 1969. Biometry. The principles and practice of statistics in biological research. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco. 776 pp.

Tilly, L.S. 1974. Respiration and net productivity of the plankton community in a reactor cooling reservoir. Pages 462-474 in J.W. Gibbons and R.R. Sharitz, eds., Thermal ecology. AEC Symposium Series (CONF-730505), Augusta, GA.

Vaughn, D.S., N. Buske, and S.B. Saila. 1976. Evaluating the effect of power plant entrainment on populations near Millstone Point, Connecticut. URI - NUSCo report No. 4.

ROCKY SHORE SURVEY, 1968-1982:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

Rocky shores of northeastern North America and the communities that
have developed on them are important components of the marine ecosystem.
Per unit area, the intertidal zone and near-shore waters are among the
most highly productive regions of the world (Mann 1973). Intertidal
algae provide food directly and indirectly, to snails, crabs, and other
benthic invertebrates, as well as fish, shore-birds, and man (Bold and
Wynne 1978; Edwards et al. 1982; Menge 1982). Many plants release over
50% of their annual biomass as detritus and dissolved nutrients (Josselyn
and Mathieson 1978). The larger perennial algae in particular contribute
to the intertidal community's physical structure by providing shade and
protection to plants and animals living beneath them, and attachment
space for epiphytes growing upon them (Stephenson and Stephenson 1972;
Menge 1975).

In addition to their intrinsic values, rocky intertidal communities
have attributes that are important to a biological monitoring program.
Some of the organisms that make up the community are long-lived, and
capable of integrating effects of environmental conditions over many
years. Other species are ephemeral, and in their presence and abundance
respond very quickly to changing conditions. Some species are sessile
or slow-moving, and continuously exposed to potential impacts; others
are motile, and their abundance and distribution at any locality are an
indication of the suitability of the environment at that time. Many
intertidal organisms show precise seasonal patterns in their occurrence,
abundance, and reproductive status; these patterns allow comparisons
between sites and between years. Finally, the accessibility and stability
of the rocky shore itself permit establishment of permanent sampling

1

stations, and physical conditions at these stations can be experimentally altered to determine the relationships of intertidal organisms to each other, and to various environmental factors.

The initial objective of the Rocky Shore Survey was to observe the dominant species of the sessile fauna and flora of the local intertidal region. The survey was primarily qualitative in nature, but as time went by, the objectives were expanded to include more quantitative data, and the sampling procedures were modified accordingly. The present objectives of the Rocky Shore Survey are to identify the attached plant and animal species at sites in the vicinity of Millstone Nuclear Power Station (MNPS), to establish temporal and spatial patterns of occurrence and abundance at these sites, and to recognize the physical and biological factors that induce variability at these sites. More specifically, we must determine if differences in the biota of these sites exist that could be attributed to the operation of the power station.

Past History

The rocky intertidal sampling program (Fig. 1) began in May 1968; five stations (White Point, Fox Island-South, Fox Island-North, Bay Point, and Black Point) were to be visited five times per year (May, July, Sept., Dec., Feb.). Qualitative observations were to be made along undescribed horizontal transects. By September 1968, sampling procedures had become more rigorously defined; 100 foot long transects were established between MLW and +1 meter for qualitative observations. Six randomly placed, permanently marked quadrats, 50 cm on a side, were used for quantitative studies: percent coverage by dominant organisms,

| 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |

Sampling Stations

/ White Point, Fox Island-North, Fox Island-South, Bay Point

/ Black
/ Point

/ Giants Neck

/ Seaside-East, Seaside-West

Millstone Pt.,
/Twotree Is.

/Quarry

* name change (old —→ new): Fox Island-North —→ Fox Island-Sheltered, Fox Island-
South —→ Fox Island-Exposed, Seaside-East —→ Seaside-Sheltered, Seaside-
West —→ Seaside-Exposed

Sampling Frequency

/ 5 samples/year (Feb., May, July, Sept., Dec.)

/ 12 samples/year (monthly)

reduced
frequency for   /7/yr /
undisturbed
transects only   /6/yr /

Methodology

/ mostly unquantified data

/biomass sampling (5 quad., 25 x 25 cm)
quarterly (Mar., June, Sept., Dec.)

/non-destructive sampling
(qual., percent cover est., growth meas.)

Operational Hist.

Pre-op Unit 1/

/Post-op Unit 1, Pre-op Unit 2

/Post-op Units 1 & 2, Pre-op Unit 3

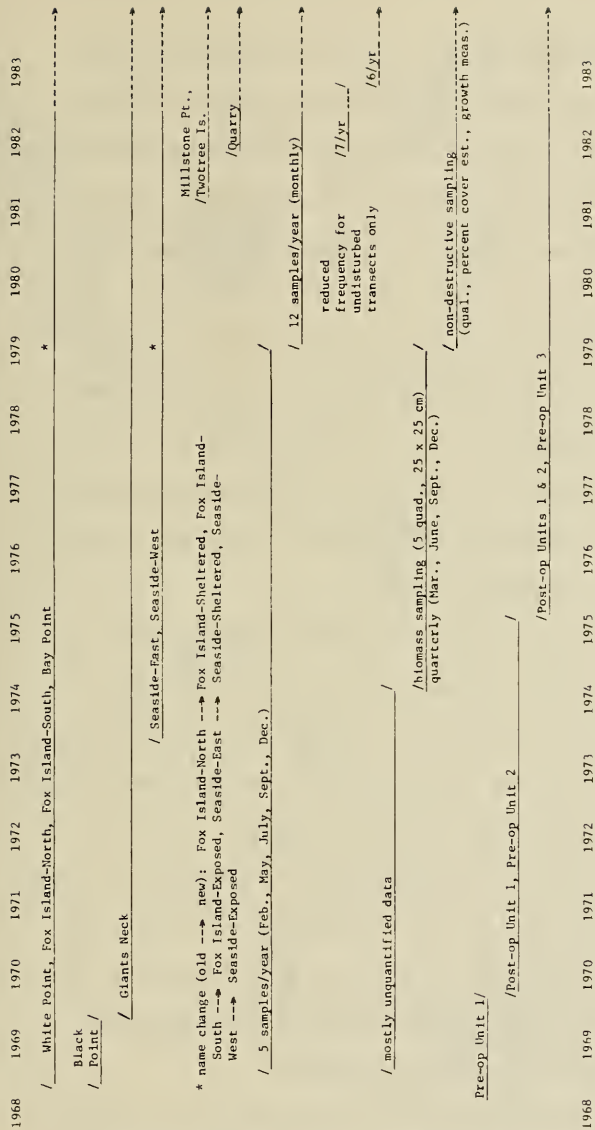| 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |

Figure 1. Historical synopsis of Rocky Shore Survey.

3

and sizes of barnacles, snails, and Fucus and Ascophyllum plants (5 each/quad.).

In February 1969, the Black Point station was dropped and a new station, at Giants Neck, was added. By May 1969, attempts were being made to get more quantitative data: 30 barnacles per quadrat were measured, and several methods for determining algal growth were tried. By September 1969, no method had proved satisfactory, and that facet of the program was dropped.

Pre-operational studies continued until Unit 1 went on-line in December 1970; the only described changes involved relocation of some of the quadrats, and the adoption of a subjective rank scale to rate the relative abundance of selected invertebrates. No reported changes in methodology occurred until February 1973, when two additional stations were added (Seaside-East and Seaside-West).

In June 1973, quantitative intertidal studies were undertaken at White Point, Fox Island-South, and Giants Neck; at each site, five quadrats (each 25 cm on a side) were scraped for subsequent biomass determination. In that form, the sampling program was continued through December 1978 (Unit 2 became operational in this period, Dec. 1975).

In August 1978, the rocky intertidal sampling program was evaluated, and extensive modifications were proposed (Appendix I). The modified sampling procedures were instituted in February 1979, emphasizing non-destructive sampling, recolonization studies, Fucus and Ascophyllum growth measurements, and more frequent collections.

In the new program, seven rocky intertidal stations (Fig. 2) were sampled monthly. At each station, five permanent transects were estab-lished perpendicular to the water-line, one-half meter wide and extending from Mean High Water to Mean Low Water levels. Each month, the entire
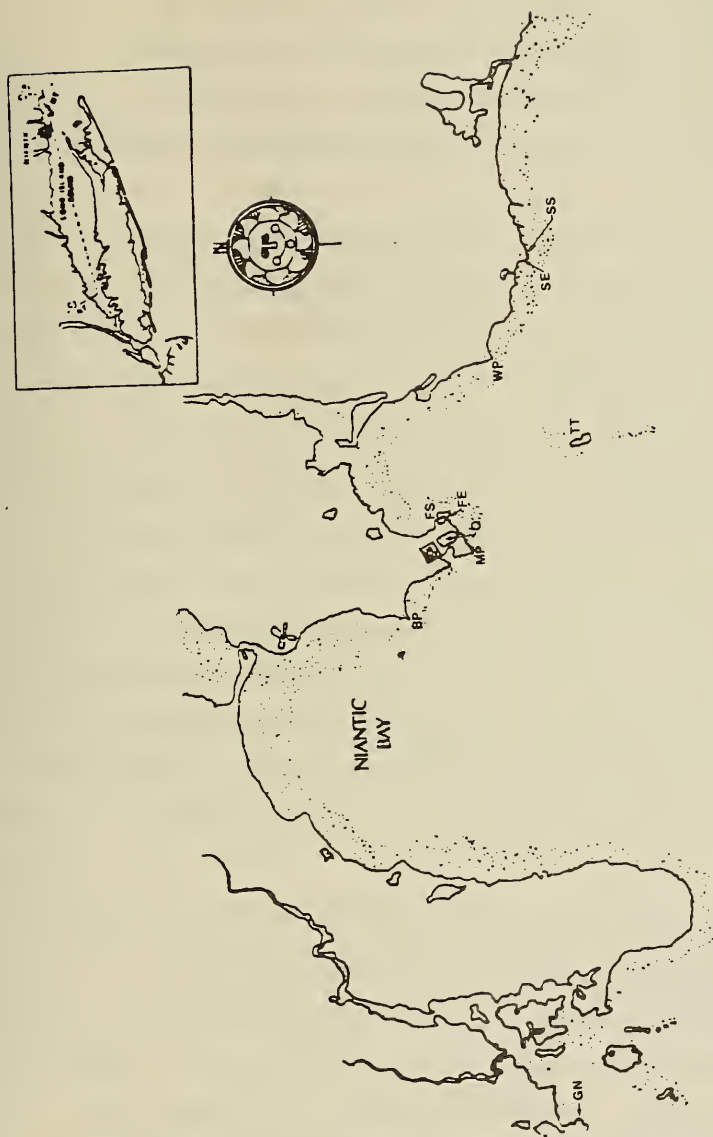
Figure 2. Map of rocky shore sampling stations. Key: GB-Giants Neck, BP-Bay Point, FE-Fox Island Exposed, FS-Fox Island Sheltered, WP-White Point, SE-Seaside Exposed, SS-Seaside Sheltered, MP-Millstone Point, TT-Twotree Island, Q-Quarry (see Fig. 3).

area of each strip was non-destructively sampled in 0.5 x 0.5 m quadrats; the percent coverage of all organisms and remaining free space was subjectively determined and recorded. An additional percentage was given for the occurrence of 'understory' organisms, to give a more accurate representation of species that are partially or totally obscured by the canopy layer.

Beginning in April 1979, additional experiments were conducted to determine rates and patterns of recolonization following substratum denudation. At four of the rocky shore stations (Giants Neck, Fox Island-Exposed, Fox Island-Sheltered, and White Point), three strip transects additional to those previously described were established. After initial determinination of species composition and percentage of substratum covered, each strip was scraped free of all attached algae and invertebrates and burned with a Liquid Petroleum Gas torch. All recolonization transects were sampled monthly in the same manner as described for the undisturbed transects. To determine the effect that time of year in which denuding occurred might have on recolonization, a second experiment was established in September 1981, 30 months after the spring denuding, when all recolonization strips at each station were reburned.

At each of the four recolonization stations, exclusion cage studies were undertaken to determine the effects of grazing and predation on recolonization rates and patterns. In April 1979, nine areas were selected at each station, three areas in each of three tide zones (high, mid, and low tidal levels). In each area, two 20 x 20 cm patches were burned and cleared; one was covered with a stainless steel mesh cage, the other was left as a control. Each month, the percent cover of colonizing organisms was determined and recorded; additionally, counts

of snails, barnacles, and mussels were made (snails in the entire 20 x 20 cm area, mussels and barnacles in 10 random 2.5 x 2.5 cm subplots). If present, the 20 longest thalli of Fucus vesiculosus were measured in each caged and control area. As with the recolonization transects, an attempt was made to determine the effect that season of denuding has on rates and patterns of recolonization. The caged and control areas were reburned in June 1980 (15 months after the spring denuding), and again in September 1981 (15 months after the summer denuding). A proposed winter denuding in December 1982 will complete a seasonal cycle.

Algal growth studies are also conducted on Ascophyllum nodosum at four sites: at Giants Neck, White Point, and at two sites on Fox Island-Exposed (one low intertidal, one high intertidal). Starting in spring of 1979, 50 plants at each site were chosen randomly and tagged; five vegetative tips per plant were marked with colored tapes. Each month, the length of each labeled tip was measured from bladder to apex. Each group of plants was monitored until the following spring, when a new group of plants was chosen and tagged at each site. Because two years of analyses showed no significant differences in growth due to tidal height at the experimental stations, the higher Fox Island site was dropped in spring of 1981.

In addition to the quantitative studies outlined above, monthly qualitative algal collections have been made at each of the seven rocky intertidal stations since February 1979, and a reference herbarium is maintained.

Present Procedures

Based on conclusions drawn from over 2 years of monthly sampling, slight modifications were made to the above program in October 1981.

7

One modification was based on the determination of optimum sampling frequency for quantitative collections. We found that five collections per year, in the months specified by our Environmental Technical Specifications, were not adequate to assess seasonal variability in the undisturbed transects, but that six collections per year (bi-monthly) were sufficient. The substitution of sampling months required a change in our Tech Specs; the justification for the change request is included in Appendix II.

Pending approval of the request, the undisturbed transects are being sampled seven times in 1982; it is anticipated that bi-monthly sampling will begin in January 1983. This sampling schedule applies only to the undisturbed transects, where the changes over time are slower and more predictable; all qualitative algal collections, Ascophyllum growth measurement, and sampling of recolonization transects, exclusion cages, and control areas will continue to be made monthly.

Another change to the rocky shore sampling program that went into effect October 1981 was the addition of two intertidal sampling stations. One station is on Millstone Point, between the Intakes and the Effluent cut (Fig. 2). Qualitative algal collections, and monitoring undisturbed transects at this site, should allow us to determine the extent to which heated effluent water, that may be recirculating back into the intakes, is affecting the intertidal community. This information will be particularly important as Unit 3 pre-operational data.

The other new station is on Twotree Island (Fig. 2). According to the hydrographic models this site is presently non-impacted, but the thermal plume resulting from 3 unit operation may affect it. Sufficient substratum for permanent transects is lacking, so Twotree Island will be sampled qualitatively only; floristic characterization will be useful as Unit 3 pre-operational data.

A final modification to the sampling program to date occurred in May 1982. Prior to this time, qualitative algal collections were made at various locations in the effluent quarry, but only at irregular intervals. As of May, collections are made monthly, at three sites within the quarry, and along the west bank of the discharge cut (Fig. 3).

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Qualitative Collections

At the rocky shore stations that have been sampled monthly since February 1979, 129 species of algae have been identified, exclusive of diatoms and blue-green algae (Appendix III). Not all species were found at any one station, nor were they all found in any one collection period, but the annual flora has been characterized, and has remained consistent with time.

One measure of consistency in the flora is the ratio of numbers of species in each major algal division. Of the 129 species found, 59 were reds (Rhodophyta), 33 browns (Phaeophyta), and 37 greens (Chlorophyta). These values are compared to those reported from previous years (NUSCo 1980, 1981, 1982) in Table 1a. Regardless of the number of species, the relative proportions are virtually identical. When the 1981 data are analysed by station (Table 1b), the same proportions are apparent, again independent of species number.

To illustrate the applicability of qualitative species proportions in assessing rocky shore flora over a wide range of conditions, Table 1c presents the same pattern in results from other studies in New England. With elevated temperatures, however, the relative proportions alter. Schneider (1981) sampled algae from the Millstone effluent quarry over an 18 month period, and found 42 species in the 3 major algal

9
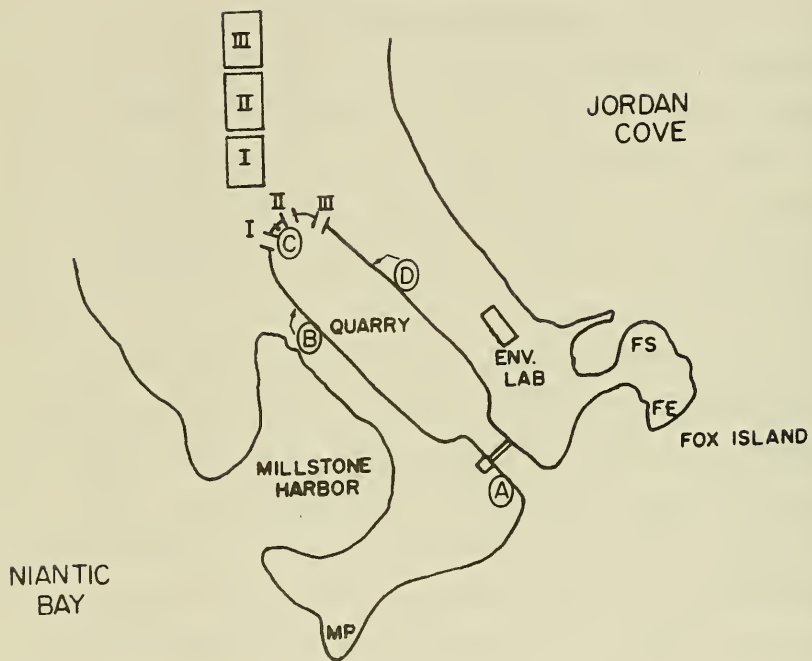
Figure 3. Map of effluent quarry sampling sites.

Table 1. Number of species and relative proportion of each major algal division: a) Rocky shore survey, annual totals, 1979-1981, b) Rocky shore survey, 1981 data, by station, c) Results from other studies (i-Millstone exposure panel program (1968-1981), ii - Mathieson et al. (1981), iii-Schneider (1981). Values presented as: # species (relative %) (See text for additional explanation).

a)

	1979	1980	1981	total
Rhodophyta	45 (44)	46 (45)	56 (45)	59 (46)
Phaeophyta	26 (25)	25 (25)	33 (27)	33 (25)
Chlorophyta	32 (31)	30 (30)	35 (28)	37 (29)
Total	103	101	124	129

b)

	GN	BP	FE	FS	WP	SE	SS
Rhodophyta	36 (44)	42 (49)	32 (45)	29 (40)	40 (44)	28 (43)	34 (44)
Phaeophyta	22 (26)	22 (26)	16 (22)	19 (26)	27 (29)	19 (29)	22 (28)
Chlorophyta	25 (30)	21 (25)	24 (33)	25 (34)	25 (27)	18 (28)	22 (28)
Total	83	85	72	73	92	65	78

c)

	i - panels 1968-1981	ii - Mathieson et al. (1981) Jaffrey Pt.	all sites	iii - Schneider (1981) total	> 25°C	> 30°C
Rhodophyta	55 (50)	59 (48)	76 (47)	19 (45)	13 (50)	12 (57)
Phaeophyta	24 (22)	33 (26)	45 (28)	10 (24)	3 (12)	1 (5)
Chlorophyta	30 (28)	33 (26)	41 (25)	13 (31)	10 (38)	8 (38)
Total	109	125	162	42	26	21

divisions, with proportions similar to ours (Table lciii). However, he also reported the range of temperatures over which each species was found; extracting from his data the number of species present when water temperatures exceeded $25^{o}C$ ($77^{o}F$) and $30^{o}C$ ($86^{o}F$) shows a greatly different pattern. With elevated temperatures, the number of brown algal species decreases rapidly, concomitantly decreasing the proportion of browns relative to the other groups. This phenomenon has also been noted in the Millstone Exposure Panel Program (NUSCo 1982).

Our data show that few local algae are found exclusively in the quarry, or never found there. However, many species that are common elsewhere (e.g. _Fucus vesiculosus_) are rare in the quarry, or species characteristic of quarry collections (e.g. _Agardhiella subulata_) are seldom found outside of the discharge cut. Additionally, the heated effluent has an effect on seasonal patterns of occurrence and reproduction; the present sampling program will enable us to determine the degree and extent of this effect.

The qualitative collections will also be particularly important for predicting and assessing the impact of widening the quarry cut and of Unit 3 operation. The sampling sites provide a full range of potential thermal stress; the two Seaside stations and Giants Neck are beyond MNPS effects, and the three sites within the quarry are exposed to undiluted effluent. The two Fox Island stations, White Point, Twotree Island, Millstone Point, and Bay Point are potentially impacted, and bracket the predicted plume; the sampling site in the quarry cut represents a transition zone between the quarry and the other stations.

In summary, the qualitative algal collections, as one facet of the rocky shore monitoring program, allow us to determine what species are

present in the Millstone Point vicinity, and the degree of seasonal and year-to-year variability in their occurrence. Additionally, a change in the relative species composition at the intertidal stations, particularly a decrease in the number of brown algae, would be an easily observed indication of thermal incursion.

Quantitative Collections

Undisturbed transects - In terms of the stated objectives of the Rocky Shore Survey, data from the undisturbed transects are used to quantify the spatial and temporal patterns of occurrence and abundance of intertidal organisms in the Millstone Point area. Additionally, these species form a base-line community, against which communities in other studies and in future years may be compared.

Results of three years of percent cover measurements (from March 1979 through February 1982) are presented in Table 2. Each month, 339 quadrats are sampled: to condense this large volume of data into a more clearly understandable and presentable form, some generalizations are made. Each transect is divided into three zones: upper, mid, and low intertidal.

Data from all five transects at each station are pooled to generate an average percent cover for each organism in each zone; then each organism and substratum type is assigned to one of eight habit categories: (see NUSCo 1982).

The upper intertidal (Zone I) at most stations was dominated by bare rock, at times greater than 99 percent. The ephemeral class was most commonly represented by a blue-green algal turf (primarily a Calothrix - Lyngbya association) that was present in winter and early

spring, disappeared in summer, and returned in autumn. At the more
exposed stations, Ulothrix, Bangia, and Blidingia were also common in
spring and autumn. The Fox Island-Exposed station was unique in having
approximately 30 percent each of Fucus and barnacles, and less than 25
percent rock; all other stations had a least 45 percent rock and much
lower coverage by barnacles and Fucus (Table 1). In general, the develop-
ment of a high intertidal (Zone I) community was primarily dependent on
degree of desiccation, on a seasonal basis and according to degree of
exposure; and secondarily, on abundance and distribution of predators
and grazers, which also varied seasonally and with exposure.

Zone II was largely covered by fucoids. In general, Fucus vesiculosus
was the dominant alga, but given more protection from surf, Ascophyllum
nodosum became more abundant. Bay Point was atypical because of high
exposure and concomitant low fucoid coverage; it was dominated by mussels
and barnacles. At most stations, barnacle set into Zone II was heavier
than that in Zone I and survival was higher (Table 2).

Zone III was characterized by high coverage of Chondrus crispus (34
percent), and fucoids and ephemerals (approximately 13 percent each).
Because Fox Island-Sheltered was subjected to more severe ice scouring,
this station differed from the others by having less Chondrus in Zone
III (less than 5 percent), but more Fucus and bare rock (30 and 47
percent, respectively).

The abundances of the perennial algae (e.g., Fucus, Ascophyllum,
Chondrus) are not as variable seasonally as those of ephemeral algae or
intertidal invertebrates, but changes in percent coverage of these
species do occur with time. Coverage can increase as young plants are
recruited into the population, or growth and branching of older plants

14

Table 2. Average percent cover at rocky shore stations, 1979-82.

ZONE=1

CLASS	XGN	XBP	XFE	XFS	XHP	XSE	XSS	XMEAN
FREE SPACE	80.61	70.70	23.92	91.62	74.56	48.25	66.08	65.11
BARNACLES	1.34	15.86	28.51	1.10	2.89	10.24	10.05	10.00
MUSSELS	0.04	2.70	0.22	0.00	0.17	0.04	0.03	0.46
FUCOIDS	2.31	0.18	30.18	0.24	6.96	2.30	4.79	6.71
CHONDROIDS	0.00	0.04	0.28	0.00	0.10	0.05	0.35	0.12
EPHEMERALS	14.77	8.84	16.02	5.85	14.59	38.59	17.72	16.63
GRAZERS	0.93	1.67	0.85	1.17	0.74	0.53	0.95	0.93
PREDATORS	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01

ZONE=2

CLASS	XGN	XBP	XFE	XFS	XHP	XSE	XSS	XMEAN
FREE SPACE	25.21	17.53	16.39	37.12	29.53	16.99	30.13	24.70
BARNACLES	19.37	56.01	10.80	21.25	16.42	28.55	17.34	24.25
MUSSELS	1.91	12.39	0.16	0.33	0.43	0.35	0.22	2.25
FUCOIDS	49.52	1.07	54.29	37.15	43.49	32.72	33.49	35.96
CHONDROIDS	0.12	2.36	1.82	0.06	3.53	6.75	10.71	3.62
EPHEMERALS	1.46	6.85	15.72	0.90	4.10	12.70	5.01	6.68
GRAZERS	2.40	3.39	0.72	3.12	2.40	1.84	3.01	2.41
PREDATORS	0.00	0.41	0.11	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.13

ZONE=3

CLASS	XGN	XBP	XFE	XFS	XHP	XSE	XSS	XMEAN
FREE SPACE	24.48	17.46	8.94	47.28	19.99	20.50	42.54	25.88
BARNACLES	10.54	14.89	3.80	12.07	8.56	10.13	6.48	9.50
MUSSELS	4.87	11.91	0.14	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.34	2.48
FUCOIDS	11.37	0.42	16.08	29.71	4.74	8.97	10.93	11.75
CHONDROIDS	38.64	34.59	38.31	4.20	54.17	42.27	24.25	33.80
EPHEMERALS	7.17	17.07	31.75	3.14	8.56	15.35	9.52	13.22
GRAZERS	2.72	3.08	0.76	3.32	3.72	2.41	5.69	3.10
PREDATORS	0.03	0.59	0.23	0.27	0.21	0.30	0.24	0.27

takes place. Coverage can decrease as plants are lost due to senescence or storms, especially in winter and early spring. These phenomena will be discussed in a later section. Aside from the actual loss of plants, apparent (canopy layer) percent coverage decrease can occur as a result of overgrowth of the host plants by ephemeral algae. In Zone III, for example, at most stations Chondrus experienced a decrease in percent coverage in late spring, followed by an increase through the summer, then a decrease in early autumn, and another increase during late autumn and winter. These fluctuations were inversely related to percent coverage of the ephemeral class; since the percentages given represent canopy coverage, the variations represent overgrowth of Chondrus by other species. In the spring, Monostroma pulchrum was the dominant ephiphyte; it disappeared by summer, and Polysiphonia harveyi became the most common ephemeral until autumn. This epiphytism did not appear to produce enough shading to harm the Chondrus, which maintained a high understory percentage, contrary to the findings of Menge (1975) and Lubchenco and Menge (1978).

Another illustration of the spatial and temporal variability associated with intertidal communities is shown when percent standardized Bray-Curtis similarity coefficients are represented as clustering dendrograms. Numerical classification was applied to the data, using a hierarchical clustering algorithm (Boesch 1977). Figure 4 represents data from 3 years of monthly percent cover determinations (March 1979 - February 1982), analyzed by station and zone. Three groups are apparent at the 50 percent level and correspond to the three designated shore zones. The inclusion of FE1 and FS3 in a cluster otherwise made up of Zone II stations is caused by the high proportion of Fucus in the high intertidal

16

.

Figure 4.   Clustering dendrogram of percent similarity, by station and zone, Mar. 1979 - Feb. 1982.

17

at Fox Island-Exposed and the low abundance of Chondrus in the low
intertidal at Fox Island-Sheltered. Bay Point, Zone II, is not closely
associated with the other Zone II stations because of the high mussel
coverage and scarcity of Fucus plants at this site.

When the same data are analyzed by month (Figure 5), three distinct
clusters are apparent at the 67 percent level, corresponding to seasonal
groupings. Cluster A represents a late spring-early summer flora,
roughly April - June. Cluster B is winter-early spring (December -
March), and Cluster C is late summer-autumn (July - November).

As mentioned in the section on qualitative algal collections, the
thermal effluent has an effect on the seasonal occurrence and reproductive
phenology of the algae growing in the quarry. If this effect were to
extend to one or more of the intertidal stations, it would decrease this
station's (or stations') similarity, relative to the control stations
and to previous years. An advantage of the present quantitative sampling
methods, particularly the representation of percent similarity in the
form of clustering dendrograms, is the ease with which we could detect
such a change; the affected collection would no longer be included in
the appropriate spatial or temporal group.

To summarize the results of the Rocky Shore Program, the intertidal
communities in the Millstone Point area show considerable variability
between and within themselves. However, these fluctuations may occur on
a seasonal basis, or with degree or exposure to waves and tides; they
could be attributed to natural cycles as well as to man-induced impact.

Characterization of these cycles, particularly of abundance of the
perennial macroalgae (Chondrus, Fucus, Ascophyllum) and barnacles, is a
major goal of the monitoring program. Because of their important role

Figure 5.   Clustering dendrogram of percent similarity, by collection period, Mar. 1979 – Feb. 1982.

19

in maintaining the physical structure of the intertidal community, a loss or reduction of any of these species would have a dramatic effect on the appearance and stability of the intertidal region. Should any of them disappear, there are no other organisms that are capable of filling those functional niches (Vadas et al. 1976; Price 1980).

Recolonization studies – The recolonization studies described earlier were designed to determine the patterns and rates of recovery of intertidal communities (particularly the species mentioned above) following substratum denudation. Presumably, colonizing germling and juvenile stages would be more susceptible to environmental impact, and therefore could detect a more subtle alteration of conditions (Bird and McLachlan 1974). The denudings simulated the worst possible impact (i.e., total removal of biota); hence, they represent a much more severe perturbation than any expected power plant effect. Exclusion cage experiments were included to assess the effect of grazing and predation on recolonization.

In the Millstone area, Urosalpinx cinerea is the dominant predator; Littorina spp., especially L. littorea, are the dominant grazers. Predators and grazers can exert a profound influence on the structure of the intertidal community (Southward 1964; Menge 1978; Peterson 1979), although they are not dominant in terms of percent cover. In fact, the relationships between the abundance of algae and sessile animals, and the numbers and activity of the snails suggest that the latter have a direct effect on the abundance of the former, in terms of percent coverage.

Many intertidal organisms have life histories that include relatively short reproductive periods at a specific time of year; therefore, the initial stages of recolonization are dependent on the time of denuding. For example, if substrata are cleared in early spring (March), one of

the earliest colonizers may be Balanus; barnacles have a major settlement
period around April – May. As the barnacles grow, they provide surface
heterogeneity that allows attachment and survival of Fucus germlings; as
the Fucus canopy develops, it provides protection for other elements of
the recolonization community. If the rock is cleared in June, subsequent
to the major barnacle set, Fucus germlings that settle in summer are
more vulnerable to grazing; recovery is usually delayed until the following
year. If grazers are excluded from the cleared areas (e.g., by the wire
cages), Fucus may grow without prior establishment of a barnacle population.
Sometimes, however, exclusion of grazers can actually retard Fucus
development; if sufficient moisture is available, ephemeral algae (e.g.,
Enteromorpha, Porphyra) may grow so densely that they reduce the settlement
of other organisms beneath them (Menge 1975; NUSCo 1982). Once barnacles
are established, in the absence of predation they may crowd themselves
into 'hummocks' and become detached (Grant 1977). Alternatively, mussels
may settle into a barnacle patch; particularly in the low intertidal,
given protection from predation, they may grow so rapidly that they out-
compete the barnacles for attachment space.

The above discussion was included to describe some of the many
possible stages an intertidal community might go through in recovering
from a severe perturbation. The same stages may be found in unperturbed
communities as well; the denudation that I called 'severe' is actually a
commonly occurring process throughout the intertidal. Biological and
physical factors (e.g., grazing, predation, storms, ice-scouring) may
clear substrata at almost any time of the year. Therefore, recolonization
cannot be regarded as a precise series of successional stages; rather,
the intertidal community is continually undergoing dynamic processes.

Despite the apparent randomness, several generalizations may be drawn from the recolonization studies to date. Recovery is more rapid in the low intertidal than in the upper intertidal, and faster and more complete at exposed stations than at sheltered ones. Predators and grazers have a profound effect on recolonization (Lubchenco 1978); they may retard development of some species (e.g., Fucus), but they also prevent the monopolization of space by one or a few species (e.g., mussels, Enteromorpha). Depending upon time of year, some components of the community (e.g., barnacles, ephemeral algae) may recolonize almost immediately, and others (e.g., Fucus) recover more slowly (8 mo at an exposed station, up to 30 mo at a sheltered one). Some species (e.g., Chondrus, Ascophyllum) may require many years to re-establish populations (Prince and Kingsbury 1973; Sundene 1973).

The slow recovery rates for Chondrus and Ascophyllum in our study are partly an artifact of the experimental design. The method of experimental denuding (i.e., scraping and burning) was far more drastic than would be natural removal (e.g., ice-scouring), which would typically remove only the upright thalli, and permit regrowth from the basal or crustose holdfasts. Additionally, the areas denuded were not optimal for the growth of these species; Ascophyllum was not dominant even before the denudation, and Chondrus is more of a subtidal alga, and is usually found intertidally under a fucoid canopy.

To get a more representative idea of recolonization rates for these species, we propose clearing some areas in established Chondrus and Ascophyllum beds, with denudation to consist of scraping and burning, and scraping only. These experiments should allow us to better determine the ability of these algae to recover from perturbation. The Ascophyllum

denudings in particular will add information on growth and mortality rates to the data that have been collected in the _Ascophyllum_ growth studies.

Because of the importance of _Fucus vesiculosus_ in the structure and function of the intertidal community, particular attention has been given to the abundance and recolonization patterns of this alga in the Rocky Shore Survey. The present sampling procedures are well designed for detecting changes in abundance of intertidal organisms, in terms of percent cover. More importantly, they allow us to identify long-term trends, and to determine whether these trends can be attributed to thermal impact or are part of a widespread natural cycle. As an example, Figure 6 illustrates percent cover values for the fucoid canopy in Zone 2 of six rocky shore stations for the past three years (Bay Point was omitted, due to consistently low coverage).

There is a general tendency for the highest values to occur in late summer (July-Aug.); coverage decreases as older plants are removed by storms, and occasionally, by ice-scouring. Values generally begin to increase around March, as the survivors resume growth, and new plants settle and are recruited into the population. At all stations but Seaside Exposed, there was a decrease in mean annual percent cover of fucoids from spring 1979 to spring 1981, with minima occurring in April of 1981. This decrease was attributed to natural mortality of _Fucus_.

Fucus vesiculosus is a perennial alga; its lifespan is estimated at 2-4 years (Nienburg 1930; Knight and Parke 1950; Keser 1978). Older plants are susceptible to epiphytism (Menge 1975), storm damage, and ice-scouring (Vadas et al. 1977); their removal makes space available for settlement and growth of new germlings to continue the cycle. The

23

Figure 6.   Percent cover of fucoid canopy in mid-intertidal of rocky shore
            stations, Mar. 1979 – Feb. 1982.

assumption that the observed decline is part of a natural cycle rather than the result of a man-induced impact is supported by the fact that it occurs throughout the study area, even at control stations beyond the influence of MNPS. The cyclic nature is particularly clear at the Fox Island-Sheltered station, where fucoid percent cover values of 11% in April 1981 increased to 46% by the following spring (Fig. 6). In August 1982, Fucus cover at this station was up to 60%, a three year maximum.

Figure 6 also presents Zone 2 Fucus canopy cover at the recolonization stations, in the strips denuded in April 1979 (except for Fox Island-Sheltered, where the recolonization transects were burned and cleared in June 1978). Further evidence that the loss of Fucus in the undisturbed transects was natural mortality of older plants is seen in the fact that over the same time span (1979-1981), coverage increased in the recolonization transects. The recovery of Fucus populations (particularly rapid at Fox Island-Exposed, potentially the most impacted site) indicates that environmental conditions necessary for Fucus growth have not deteriorated over the past three years.

The comparison of recolonization to undisturbed transects also indicates one of the advantages of the present multi-faceted monitoring program; data from one study can support hypotheses presented in another facet.

Ascophyllum growth studies - Ascophyllum nodosum is a particularly effective monitoring tool, especially for studying thermal impacts (Vadas et al. 1976; Keser and Foertch 1982). The abundance, longevity, and mode of growth of this alga permit easy measurement of response to changes in environmental conditions; the growth rate of Ascophyllum has been shown to be particularly sensitive to temperature changes (Strömgren 1977; Vadas et al. 1978; Wilce et al. 1978).

Ascophyllum in our area has proven to be a particularly sensitive indicator of thermal incursion. Analyses of data from three growing seasons show year-to-year variability in total growth, but extremely consistent seasonal and station-to-station trends. At all stations, growth starts in March – April; maximum growth rates occur July – August, and growth is very low in late autumn and winter. Ascophyllum is not present within 25 m of the discharge, but plants at the experimental stations (FL, 70 m from discharge and FH, 100 m) grew significantly faster than at the control stations (WP, 2 km from discharge and GN, 6 km). Average growth is illustrated in Figure 7. The ability of Ascophyllum to respond to a slight thermal enhancement emphasizes its applicability as a monitoring tool. Ascophyllum mortality, measured as plant loss and tip loss, is also variable between years; however, no station-to-station trends are evident, and mortality is not correlated with proximity to discharge.

The Ascophyllum growth studies, together with the proposed Ascophyllum recolonization experiments, will provide base-line data that will be particularly useful in assessing the impact of the quarry cut widening and Unit 3 operation. If the increased volume of heated effluent has any biological impact on the rocky shore, it will be evidenced first in the Ascophyllum populations near Fox Island.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The present rocky shore sampling program was designed to assess the effects of operation of Millstone 1 and 2 and the construction of Millstone 3 upon the intertidal community in the vicinity of Millstone Point. The sampling sites (Fig. 2 and 3) were selected to represent a range of exposure to prevailing wind and waves, from relatively high exposure

26
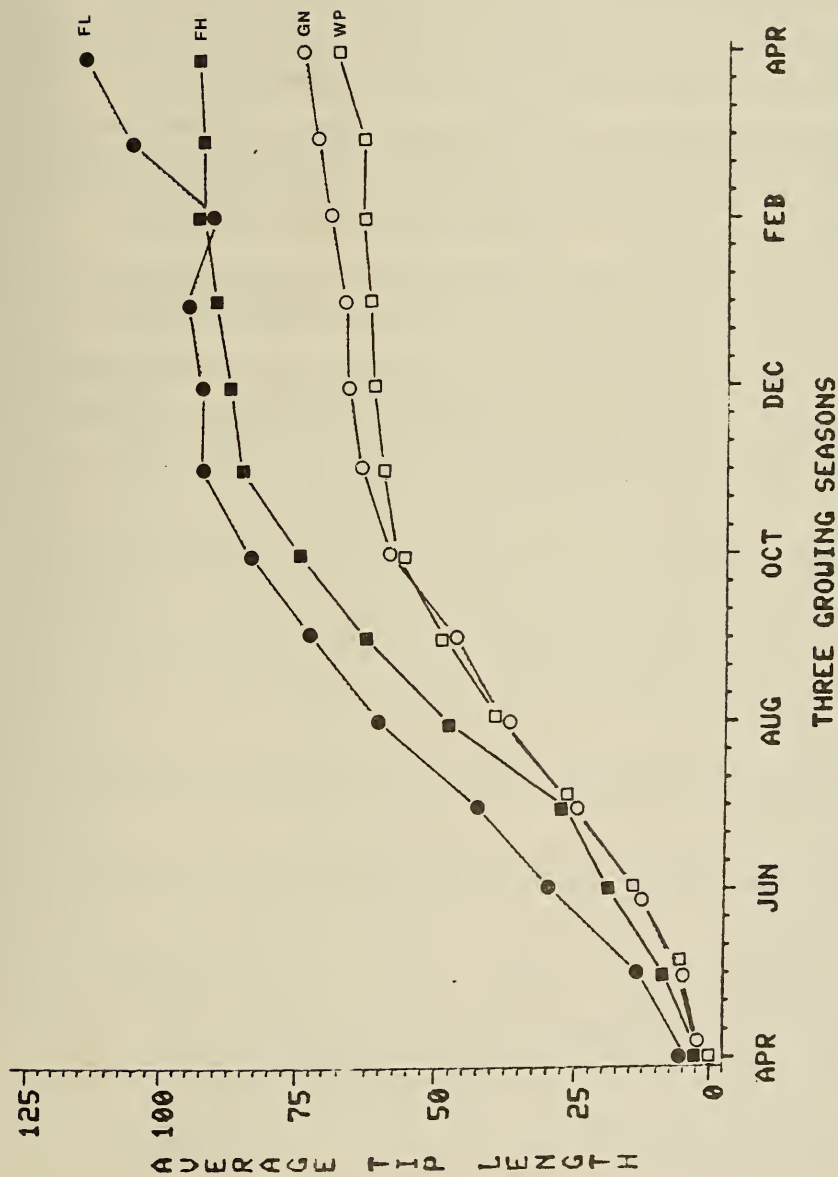
Figure 7. Ascophyllum growth, as total tip length, 1979 - 1982.

27

(BP, TT), to moderate exposure (FE, MP, WP, SE), to relatively sheltered conditions (SS, GN, FS, quarry sites). Also represented is the full range of exposure to thermal stress, from undiluted effluent (quarry sites) to uninfluenced controls (GN, SE, SS), with the other stations at intermediate levels. The sampling methodology effectively, efficiently monitors the intertidal community with state-of-the-art techniques.

We feel that continuation of the present program is necessary and sufficient to assess the additional impact due to operation of Millstone 3. The program should permit achievement of the stated objectives of the Rocky Shore Survey, namely, to characterize the rocky intertidal regions in the vicinity of Millstone Nuclear Power Station, to identify the attached plant and animal species at these sites, and to determine if differences in the biota of these sites exist that could be attributed to the operation of the power station.

REFERENCES CITED

Bird, C.J. and J. McLachlan. 1974. Cold-hardiness of zygotes and embryos
    of Fucus (Phaeophyceae, Fucales). Phycologia 13:212-225.

Boesch, D.F. 1977. Application of numerical classification in ecological
    investigations of water pollution. EPA-600/3-77-033, 114 p.

Bold, H.C. and M.J. Wynne. 1978. Introduction to the algae. Prentice-Hall,
    Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J., 706 p.

Edwards, D.C., D.O. Conover and F. Sutter, III. 1982. Mobile predators and
    the structure of marine intertidal communities. Ecology 63:1175-1180.

Grant, W.S. 1977. High intertidal community organization on a rocky headland
    in Maine, U.S.A. Mar. Biol. 44:15-25.

Josselyn, M.N. and A.C. Mathieson. 1978. Contribution of receptacles from the
    fucoid Ascophyllum nodosum to the detrital pool of a north temperate estuary.
    Estuaries 1:258-261.

Keser, M. 1978. Ecological effects of harvesting on the growth of Ascophyllum
    and the growth dynamics of Fucus. Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Maine, 138 p.

_____, and J. Foertch. 1982. Colonization and growth of Ascophyllum nodosum
    in New England. Presented at First International Phycological Congress,
    St. John's, Newfoundland. August 9, 1982.

Knight, M. and M.W. Parke. 1950. A biological study of Fucus vesiculosus L.
    and F. serratus L. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 29:437-514.

Lubchenco, J. and B.A. Menge. 1978. Community development and persistence in
    a low rocky intertidal zone. Ecol. Monogr. 59:67-94.

Mann, K.H. 1973. Seaweeds: their productivity and strategy for growth. Science
    182:975-981.

Mathieson, A.C., J.W. Shipman, J.R. O'Shea and R.C. Hasevlat. 1976. Seasonal
    growth and reproduction of estuarine fucoid algae in New England. J. Exp.
    Mar. Biol. Ecol. 25:273-284.

Menge, B.A. 1978. Predation intensity in a rocky intertidal community. Effect
    of an algal canopy, wave action and desiccation on predator feeding rates.
    Oecologia 34:17-35.

_____. 1982. Reply to a comment by Edwards, Conover, and Sutter. Ecology
    63:1180-1184.

Menge, J. 1975. Effect of herbivores on community structure on the New England
    rocky intertidal region: distribution, abundance, and diversity of algae.
    Ph.D. thesis, Harvard Univ. 164 p.

Nienburg, W. 1930. Die Besiedelung des Felsstrandes und der Klippen von
    Helgoland. Teil II. Die Algen. Wiss. Meeresunters., Helgoland, N.F. Bd.
    15, 19:1-15.

29

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Service Company). 1980. Annual Report, 1979.
    Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone
    Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, CT.

_____. 1981. Annual Report, 1980. Monitoring the marine environment of Long
    Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, CT.

_____. 1982. Annual Report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long
    Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, CT.

Peterson, C.H. 1979. The importance of predation and competition in organizing
    the intertidal epifaunal communities at Barnegat Inlet, New Jersey.
    Oecologia 39:1-24.

Price, J.H. 1980. Niche and community in the inshore benthos, with emphasis on
    the macroalgae. Pages 487-564 in Price, J.H., D.E.G. Irvine and W.F. Farnham
    (eds). The shore environment. Vol. 2: Ecosystems. Academic Press, New
    York.

Prince, J.S. and J.M. Kingsbury. 1973. The ecology of Chondrus crispus at
    Plymouth, Massachusetts. I. Ontogeny, vegetative anatomy, reproduction,
    and life cycle. II. Field studies. Am. J. Bot. 60:956-975.

Schneider, C.W. 1981. The effect of elevated temperature and reactor shutdown
    on the benthic marine flora of the Millstone thermal quarry, Connecticut.
    J. Therm. Biol. 6:1-6.

Southward, A.J. 1964. Limpet grazing and the control of vegetation on rocky
    shores. Pages 165-273 in Crisp, D.J. (ed). Grazing in terrestrial and
    marine environments. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.

Stephenson, T.A. and A. Stephenson. 1972. Life between tidemarks on rocky
    shores. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco.

Stromgren, T. 1977. Short-term effects of temperature upon the growth of
    intertidal fucales. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 29:181-1985.

Sundene, O. 1973. Growth and reproduction in Ascophyllum nodosum (Phaeophyceae).
    Norw. J. Bot. 20:249-255.

Vadas, R.L., M. Keser and B. Larson. 1977. Marine algae. Pages 227-251 in
    Semi-annual environmental surveillance report X, Maine Yankee Atomic Power
    Co.

_____. 1978. Effects of reduced temperatures on previously stressed populations
    of an intertidal alga. Pages 434-451 in Thorp, J.H. and J.W. Gibbons (eds).
    DOE Symposium Series, Springfield, VA.

Vadas, R.L., M. Keser and P.C. Rusanowski. 1976. Influence of thermal loading
    on the ecology of intertidal algae. Pages 202-212 in Esch, G.W. and R.W.
    MacFarlane (eds). Thermal Ecology II. ERDA Symposium Series, Augusta, GA.

Wilce, R.T., J. Foertch, W. Grocki, J. Kilar, H. Levine and J. Wilce. 1978.
    Flora: Marine algal studies. Pages 307-656 in Benthic studies in the
    vicinity of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station, 1969-1977. Summary Report,
    Boston Edison Co., Boston, MA.

MILLSTONE INFAUNAL SAND STUDIES:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

Investigations of benthic infaunal communities are frequently included in ecological surveillance programs at electrical generating stations that use once-through cooling systems (ConEd 1977; LILCo 1980, 1981; Boston Edison Co. 1981). The reasons for this are two-fold. First, benthic organisms remain fairly stationary and thus are continuously exposed to any physical or chemical changes in the overlying water caused by plant operation. The sensitivity and response of benthic communities to various environmental perturbations have been well documented (Boesch 1973; Reish 1973; Loi and Wilson 1979; Reish et al. 1980) and this information provides a solid framework within which any man induced changes in community composition and abundance may be detected and their ecological significance evaluated.

The second justification for monitoring benthic communities in areas potentially impacted by man's activities is that these organisms play an integral role in the function of marine ecosystems. Benthic animals provide a valuable food source for demersal fish populations (Longhurst 1958; Arntz 1980). Additionally, their activities (tube building, burrowing, feeding) contribute to energy recycling and nutrient regeneration processes essential to maintaining the high productivity characteristic of estuarine and coastal ecosystems (Aller 1978a, b; Goldhaber et al. 1977; Tenore 1977).

Quantitative infaunal studies have been conducted at the Millstone Nuclear Power Station since 1968, with an overall objective of assuring that construction and operation of the facility results in no significant changes in the ecology of local marine communities. The program has been designed to detect changes in community structure that have been

1

characteristically associated with environmental stress. These changes include reductions in the numbers of species or individuals, shifts in community trophic structure, or changes in the overall community composition. Stressed communities generally contain a few species often with one or two occurring in very high density. Additionally, the types of species that flourish under these conditions are well known and further enhance our ability to identify any plant induced changes in benthic ecology.

Our program examines within station structural and compositional changes relative to those that occur naturally over time (and thus the need for long term data). Also, potentially impacted and non-impacted stations are sampled to provide spatial comparisons necessary for separating more short term, i.e. less than one year, natural fluctuations from those potentially caused by plant operations. This evaluation is intended to present a historical overview of the infaunal sand program at Millstone, summarize prior evaluations upon which program changes were based, and evaluate the necessity of the present and any future studies relative to the startup of Unit 3.

<div align="center">CHRONOLOGY OF PAST EVALUATIONS</div>

Over the years, the collection and analysis procedures used to obtain infaunal samples have been modified to improve the quality of data and increase our ability to assess plant impacts. These modifications (Tables 1 and 2) were generally based on evaluations of existing Millstone data or on the results of special studies that addressed specific collection techniques. The freezing of samples as a preservation method (prior to June 1976) most severely affected the quality of data; a

Table 1. Chronological summary of the techniques and procedures used to collect intertidal sand samples at Millstone from May 1969 – March 1982.

May 1969	May 1973	Jun 1973	Jun 1974	Sep 1974	Mar 1976	Sep 1976	Dec 1978	Mar 1979

5 cores 12.75-cm I.D. x5-cm deep // 5 Boxes 25x25x5 cm // 10 cores 10-cm I.D. x5-cm deep // 15 cores 10-cm I.D. x5-cm deep

70% ethanol (EtOH) // frozen, then 70% EtOH // 70% EtOH // 10% Formalin, then EtOH

2.0, 1.0, 0.4-mm mesh sieve // 0.71-mm. mesh sieve // 0.5-mm mesh sieve

Feb, May, Jul, Sep, Dec // Mar, Jun, Sep, Dec

Jordan Cove

Giants Neck-mouth of small stream, east of seining beach // west end of seining beach

White Point

3

Table 2. Chronological summary of the techniques and procedures used to collect subtidal sand samples at Millstone from March 1973 – March 1982.

Mar 1973 | Mar 1974 | Jun 1974 | Mar 1975 | Jun 1976 | Sep 1976 | Apr 1977 | Jun 1978 | Dec 1978 | Mar 1974

5 boxes 25x25x5 cm

10 cores 10-cm I.D. x5-cm deep

15 cores 10-cm I.D. x5-cm deep

Frozen then 70% ethanol (EtOH)

70% EtOH

10% Formalin, then EtOH

0.71-mm mesh sieve

0.5-mm mesh sieve

Mar, Jun, Sep, Dec

Jordan Cove, Effluent

Intake

Two Tree Channel, Little Rock, Bay Point

Giants Neck

Niantic Bay

Seaside

special study (letter to Paul Jacobson from John Dickinson dated September 12, 1977) estimated loss of up to 75% of the organisms when samples were frozen (Table 3). This loss precludes quantitative analysis of data collected prior to June 1976.

Infaunal data obtained from June and September 1976 (samples not frozen) were evaluated by Battelle to determine the adequacy of ten replicate cores (sieve mesh 0.7 mm) for sampling infaunal communities (Battelle 1977). Indicies of dispersion, species area curves, cumulative information curves, and frequency distributions were used to evaluate estimates of density, species diversity, and dominance. These analyses illustrated the patchy distribution of infaunal organisms and the influence of this distribution on the various community parameters. The study recommended increasing the number of replicates to help integrate small scale patchiness and thus provide better estimates of density, species diversity and dominance.

Following this initial evaluation, a more intensive study was performed to examine the effect of sampling area size on estimates of descriptive community parameters (Battelle 1978). This study compared species area curves, community composition, and diversity based on samples obtained using hand-held corers of 25 cm (i.d.) x 10 cm deep and 10 cm (i.d.) x 5 cm deep. Total surface area for large cores was 0.5 m^2 and 0.078 m^2 for small cores. A 0.7 mm mesh sieve was used to process all samples.

Results of this study indicated that species area curves based on large cores reached an asymptote at 7 replicates. Curves based on small cores failed to reach an asymptote after 10 replicates; the pooled small cores included 66% of the taxa collected by the large cores. Comparisons

5

Table 3. Comparison of replicate samples preserved in formalin or frozen. (excerpt from letter to Paul Jacobson from John Dickinson dated September 1977).

	Formalin					Frozen				
	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Fragments	6	18	15	7	6	4	10	35	8	26
Nematoda	21	4	9	48	44	3		9	22	65
Oligochaeta	79	55	69	82	142		8	21		1
Spionidae	44	93	61	68	43		14	28	2	4
Cirratulidae	11	3	12	1	1		2	5		
Phyllodocidae	6	4	8	14	8		10	14	9	13
Capitellidae	12	38	9	29	19		2	9		5
Nereidae	1			2	2					
Orbiniidae	1		1					4	1	
Syllidae		2								
Maldanidae		1						1		
Paraonidae				1						
Unidentified R				1						
P. gouldi						1				
N. virens						1				
Totals without Fragments	175	200	181	246	259	5	36	91	34	88
		$\bar{X}$ = 212						$\bar{X}$ = 51		
		SD = 38						SD = 37		

of community composition based on a sample area of 0.5 m^2 vs 0.078 m^2 yielded significant differences in estimated density for only 3 species. Overall, the percent contribution of each species was similar between the two sampling methods. A total of 36 taxa were found in the large core samples and not in the small corer; however, over half of these were represented by only 1 individual.

Based primarily on species area curves presented in the 1978 study, it was recommended that our program should increase the total surface area sampled from 0.078 m^2 to at least 0.1 m^2. A reduction in sieve mesh size (0.7 mm to 0.5 mm) was also suggested but not evaluated. Program changes submitted and approved as Technical Specifications in April 1981 included increased surface area and decreased sieve mesh size. In addition, five subtidal and one intertidal sampling station were deleted from the program; this permitting collection and analysis of 15 replicates without increasing manpower requirements.

Since March 1979, 15 replicates (0.117 m^2 surface area) have been collected quarterly at the Millstone benthic sites and processed using a 0.5 mm mesh sieve. An evaluation of increased surface area sampled and reduced sieve mesh was performed in 1981 since the sample comparison in 1978 did not compare the same sample volume (25 cm (i.d.) x 10 cm deep for large cores vs 10 cm (i.d.) x 5 cm deep small cores). In addition, the previous study used a 0.7 mm sieve rather than a 0.5 mm sieve.

Species area curves were generated for each month and station sampled and the results are summarized as the percent of species found in 10 of 15 replicates (Table 4). At all sites, over 90% of the total species collected by 15 replicates were also collected by only 10 replicates. On a seasonal basis, percentages obtained in June and December were more consistent between years than those of March and September.

7

Table 4. Percent of species represented in the 0.078 m^2 (10 replicates) portion of a total sample area of 0.118 m^2 (15 replicates).

	3/79	6/79	9/79	12/79	3/80	6/80	9/80	12/80	3/81	Station $\bar{X}$
Giants Neck Int.	92	77	100	100	100	78	79	100	94	91
Jordan Cove Int.	100	100	100	96	100	100	98	100	94	99
Giants Neck Sub	91	90	98	94	97	92	93	96	100	95
Effluent Sub	93	89	97	91	89	97	83	95	98	92
Intake Sub	68	89	100	94	92	95	93	100	100	92
Jordan Cove Sub	89	98	91	97	100	92	71	93	100	92
Seasonal $\bar{X}$	89	91	98	95	96	92	86	97	98	

Overall Mean = 94%

8

The mean number of individuals per core and 95% confidence intervals were plotted for each station and collection using 10 and 15 replicates (Figs 1 and 2). Of the 54 densities plotted, only the March 1979 Intake estimates (10 vs 15 replicates) were significantly different ($p < 0.05$) based on the overlap of the 95% confidence intervals. Although variances associated with mean densities generally decreased by collecting 15 vs 10 replicates, the magnitude of the variance was still closely associated to the size of the mean. Additionally, variance remained higher than the mean in all cases, whether 10 or 15 samples were collected.

Mean infaunal densities/m^2 and percent composition at each station and for each species were calculated from September 1979 to June 1980 and results for the 10 dominant taxa are presented in Tables 5 and 6. The use of 15 replicates did not add nor delete any species from the 10 dominants based on 10 replicates. Species rankings at each site were nearly identical for both replicate groups. Differences in a species ranking usually occurred between adjacent species, i.e., rank of Polycirrus eximius was 2nd with 15 replicates and 3rd with 10 replicates. The rank of Caulleriella spp. collected at the Giants Neck subtidal site changed more than any other taxon; this change involved a decrease in rank from 8 (15 replicates) to 10 (10 replicates).

Results of this 2 year study have shown that increased sample area size (from 0.078/m^2 per quarter to 0.117 m^2 per quarter) has not significantly changed estimates of infaunal density nor substantially altered observed patterns of community composition. Collection of additional replicates did not reduce the variance associated with species counts and thus has not increased the statistical power of our infaunal monitoring program.

9

Table 5. Mean density (m²) and percent contribution of the 10 numerically abundant species collected at Millstone intertidal stations from September 1979-June 1980 based on a sample size of 0.118 m² (15 replicates) and 0.078 m² (10 replicates).

	15 replicates		10 replicates	
	X	%	X	%
Giants Neck				
Rhynchocoela	1972	32.4	1949	29.9
Scolecolepides viridis	1225	20.6	1514	22.0
Paraonis fulgens	1219	20.1	1430	23.2
Haploscoloplos fragilis	441	7.3	397	6.1
Oligochaeta	405	6.7	358	5.5
Haploscoloplos acutus	314	5.2	410	6.2
Polydora ligni	131	2.2	102	1.6
Capitella spp.	87	1.4	51	<1.0
Chaetozone spp.	64	1.0	70	1.0
Microphthalmus sczelkowii	34	<1.0	19	<1.0
Jordan Cove				
Oligochaeta	25771	87.3	25325	87.4
Scolecolepides viridis	2419	8.2	2243	7.7
Hediste diversicolor	358	1.2	387	1.3
Capitella spp.	210	1.0	253	<1.0
Gemma gemma	195	1.0	192	<1.0
Rhynchocoela	136	<1.0	131	<1.0
Polydora ligni	134	<1.0	134	<1.0
Microphthalmus sczelkowii	87	<1.0	29	<1.0
Haploscoloplos fragilis	23	<1.0	6	<1.0
Etaone longa	23	<1.0	35	<1.0

Table 6. Mean density (m^2) and percent contribution of the 10 numerically abundant species collected at Millstone subtidal stations from September 1979-June 1980 based on a sample size of 0.118 m^2 (15 replicates) and 0.078 (10 replicates).

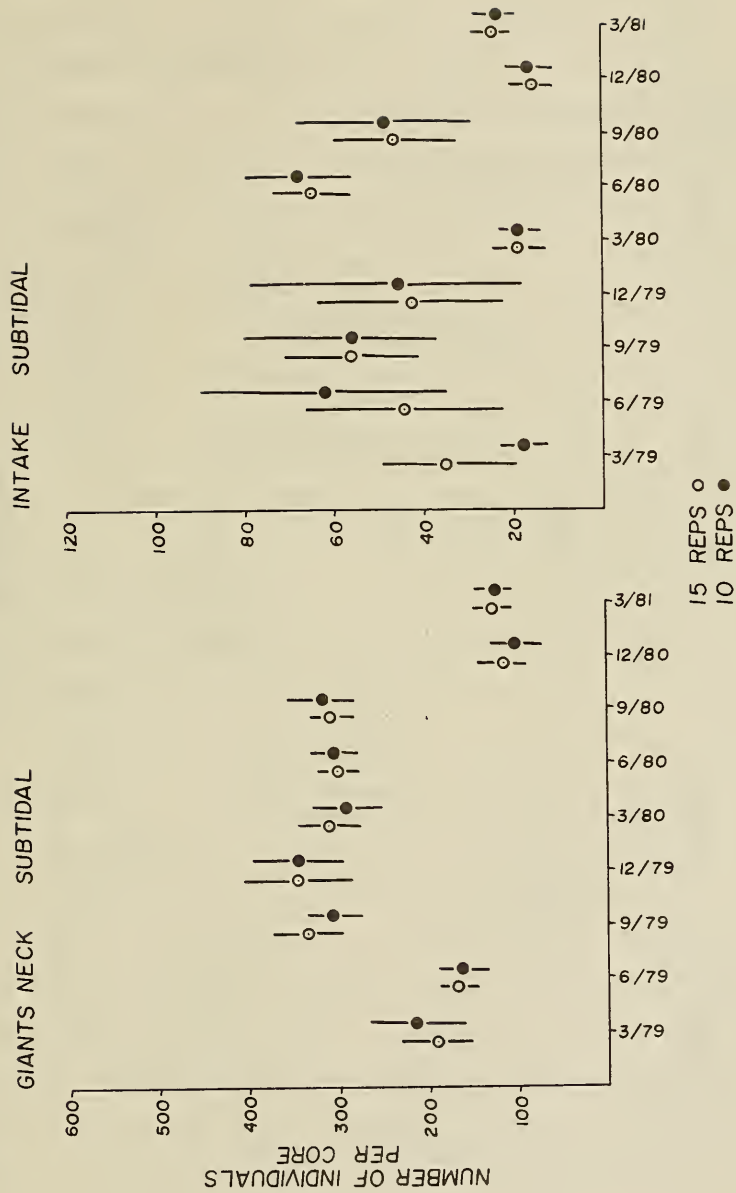|	15 replicates		10 replicates	
	X	%	X	%
Effluent				
Chaetozone spp.	7819	27.7	8070	32.1
Polycirrus eximius	4861	17.2	3123	12.4
Oligochaeta	4800	17.0	4704	18.7
Aricidea catherinae	3316	11.8	2746	10.9
Caulleriella spp.	1925	6.8	1693	6.7
Microphthalmus aberrans	407	1.4	310	1.2
Tellina agilis	405	1.4	397	1.6
Capitella spp.	400	1.4	365	1.4
Protodorvillea gaspeensis	394	1.4	310	1.2
Rhynchocoela	307	0.9	237	0.9
Giants Neck				
Oligochaeta	9033	24.5	8506	23.9
Aricidea catherinae	7015	19.0	7037	19.8
Chaetozone spp.	4238	11.5	4448	12.5
Tharyx spp.	3284	8.9	3411	9.6
Mediomastus ambiseta	3205	8.7	2602	7.3
Polycirrus eximius	1760	4.7	1661	4.7
Phoxocephalus holbolli	1117	3.0	1190	3.3
Caulleriella spp.	772	2.1	234	0.7
Protodorvillea gaspeensis	640	1.7	717	2.0
Lumbrineris impatiens	551	1.5	573	1.6
Intake				
Oligochaeta	899	15.9	1011	16.8
Capitella spp.	750	13.3	794	13.2
Chaetozone spp.	466	8.3	554	9.2
Aricidea catherinae	458	8.1	397	6.6
Sabellaria vulgaris	360	6.4	368	6.1
Tellina agilis	314	5.5	352	5.8
Mediomastus ambiseta	312	5.5	329	5.5
Exogone hebes	290	5.1	314	5.2
Spiophanes bombyx	242	4.3	259	4.3
Amplisca verrilli	165	2.9	138	2.3
Jordan Cove				
Oligochaeta	25224	51.0	24995	52.8
Mediomastus ambiseta	9298	19.0	8157	17.2
Aricidea catherinae	3769	7.7	3680	7.8
Polycirrus eximius	1804	3.7	1526	3.2
Lumbrineris impatiens	939	1.9	822	1.7
Lumbrineris tenuis	890	1.8	704	1.5
Chaetozone spp.	816	1.6	845	1.7
Capitella spp.	719	1.5	669	1.4
Parapionosyllis longicirrata	613	1.2	678	1.4
Tharyx spp.	449	0.9	538	1.1
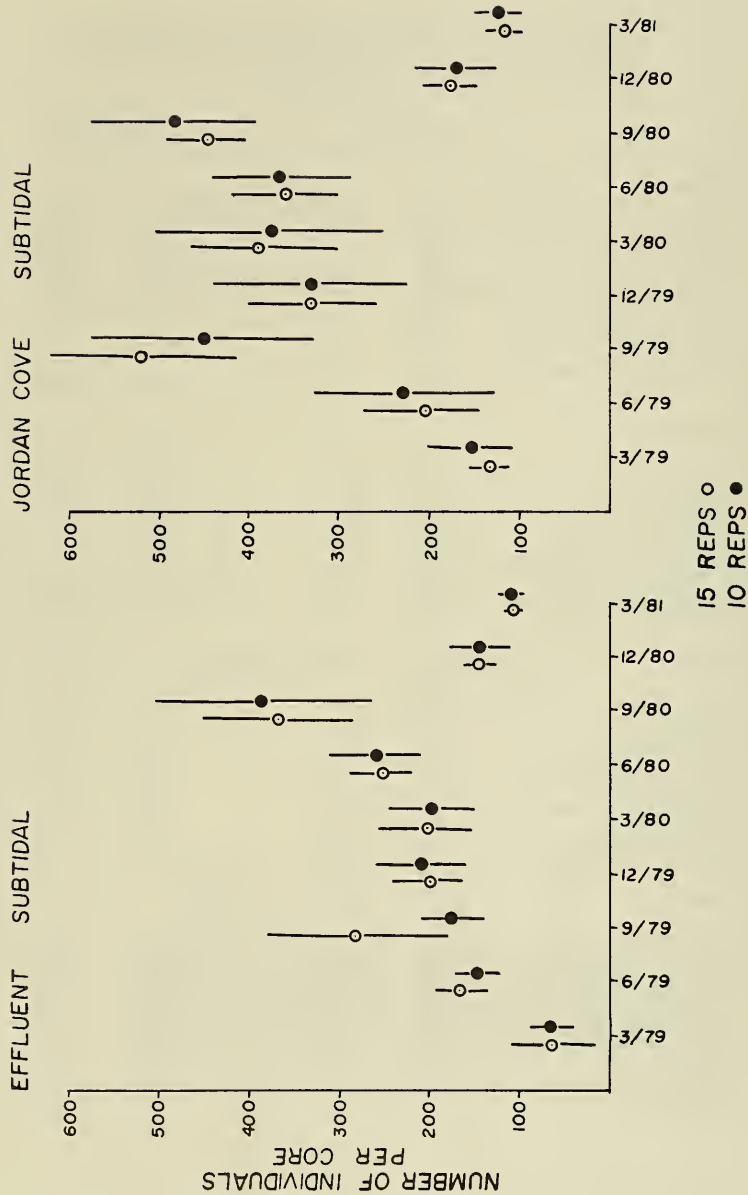
Figure 1. Mean densities (m^2) with 95% confidence intervals for each Millstone subtidal station sampled quarterly from March 1979 – March 1981.
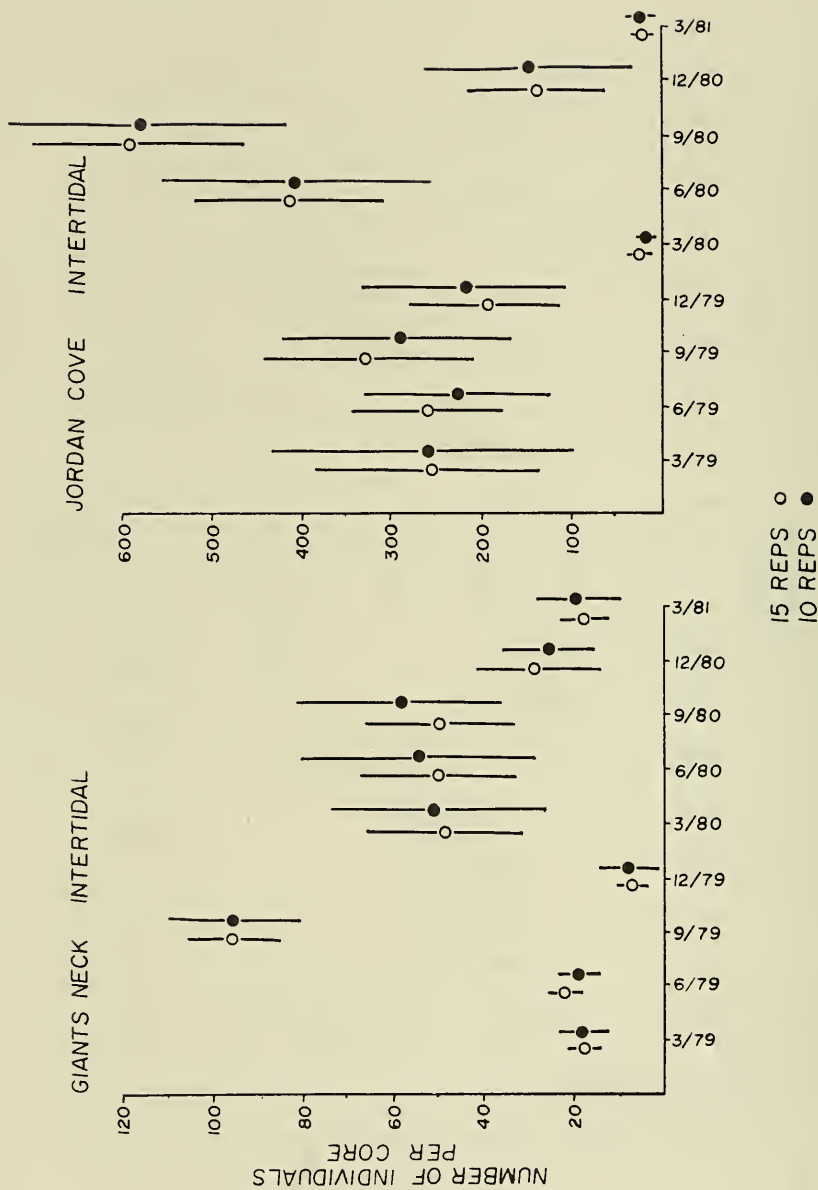
FIGURE 1 CONTINUED

Figure 2. Mean densities (m^2) with 95% confidence intervals for each
Millstone intertidal station sampled quarterly from March
1979 – March 1981.

14

Our conclusion, therefore, is that collection of the additional five replicates has not significantly enhanced our ability to detect power plant impacts. The conclusion reached in this study is contrary to that of the 1978 study for two reasons. The use of a smaller mesh (0.5 mm) has attenuated some of the influence of sample area size exerted on community parameters reported in 1978 when a larger mesh sieve (0.7 mm) was used for sample processing. Secondly, the 1978 study did not compare 10 vs 15 replicates directly, rather conclusions were based on data resulting from collection of 0.078 m^2 vs 0.5 m^2. Since samples of 0.5 m^2 were economically impossible to analyze over a long term, a sample size of at least 0.1 m^2 was proposed; however, no evidence was available to conclude that increasing sample size from 0.078 m^2 (10 replicates) to 0.117 m^2 (15 replicates) would enhance data quality. It has become apparent after two years that the increased sample size does not significantly improve the data, and a request to reduce the number of replicates back to 10 was prepared and submitted to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC).

PRESENT PROGRAM

Since March 1979, the infaunal program has consisted of quarterly collection of 15 replicates at 4 subtidal and 2 intertidal sites with all samples processed using a 0.5 mm mesh sieve. The 3 years of data collected since March 1979 represents the longest period of consistent collection techniques (coupled with adequate analysis procedures) since the infaunal program was begun in 1968. Since these data are directly comparable, analyses can be performed to establish patterns of density and community composition as well as determine the extent of year to year change. This type of information provides a strong basis for determining both short and long term power plant impacts.

15

In 1982, numerical classification techniques could be applied to a long term (3 yrs) data base for the first time (NUSCo 1982). Classification of intertidal and subtidal communities (stations) illustrated high within-site community similarity (Figs. 3 and 4); the relationship among and between-sites provides strong comparative data against which future changes in overall community structure will be evaluated. Additionally, classification of species that numerically dominated over three years has revealed recurrent groups of species characteristic of the infaunal communities around Millstone Point (e.g. taxa in Group I in Figs. 5 and 6). Further long term information on specific populations will enhance our ability to detect more subtle impacts which might otherwise be impossible to detect at the community level.

Other quantitative measures used to describe infaunal communities have also become more appropriate, given the longer data base now available. Over three years, seasonal patterns in community density (Fig. 7) and numbers of species (Fig. 8) that were previously masked by within-year variability, have become recognizable.

The benthic program is now providing long term data that is directly comparable to previous years. The overall result is that we are now able to characterize these communities in terms of the "consistency" and relative "stability" over years rather than in terms of the "variability" observed within any single year.

Since much of the data collected prior to 1979 and nearly all collected prior to 1976 (when samples were frozen) do not provide long term continuity, we believe that our current program should be continued through the Unit 3 operational phase. This study will provide the long term data base needed to quantitatively assess any changes in infaunal density or composition caused by the addition of Unit 3.

16
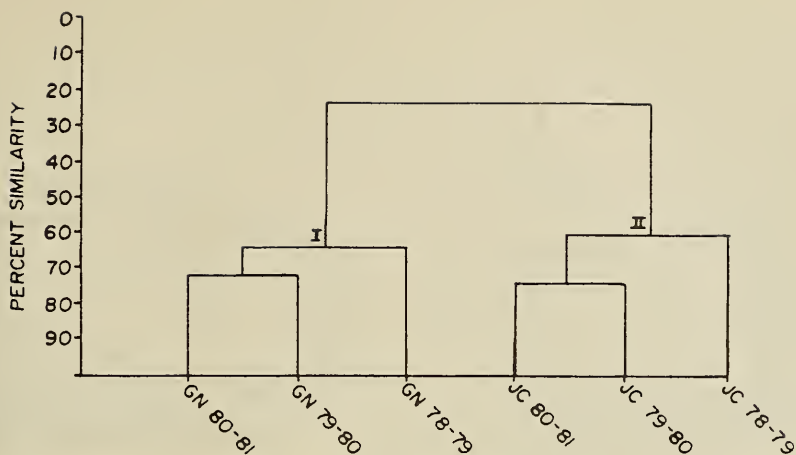
Fig.   3. Dendrogram resulting from classification of annual collections
            at the Millstone intertidal stations, September 1978-June 1981.
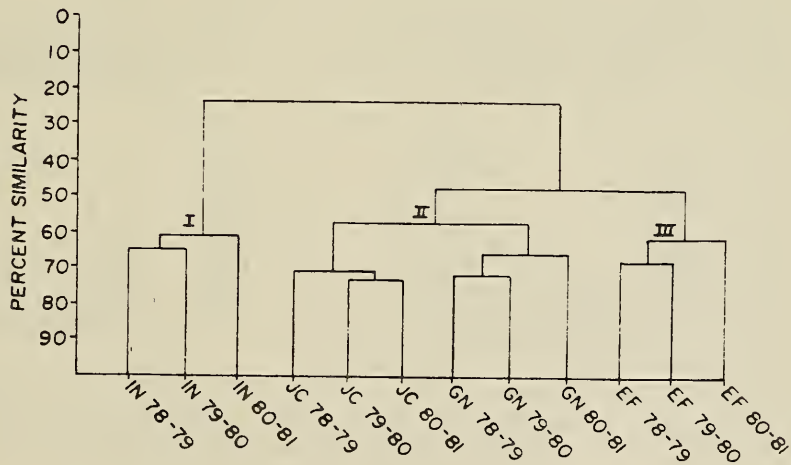
Fig.   4. Dendrogram resulting from classification of annual collections
            at the Millstone subtidal stations, September 1978-June 1981.
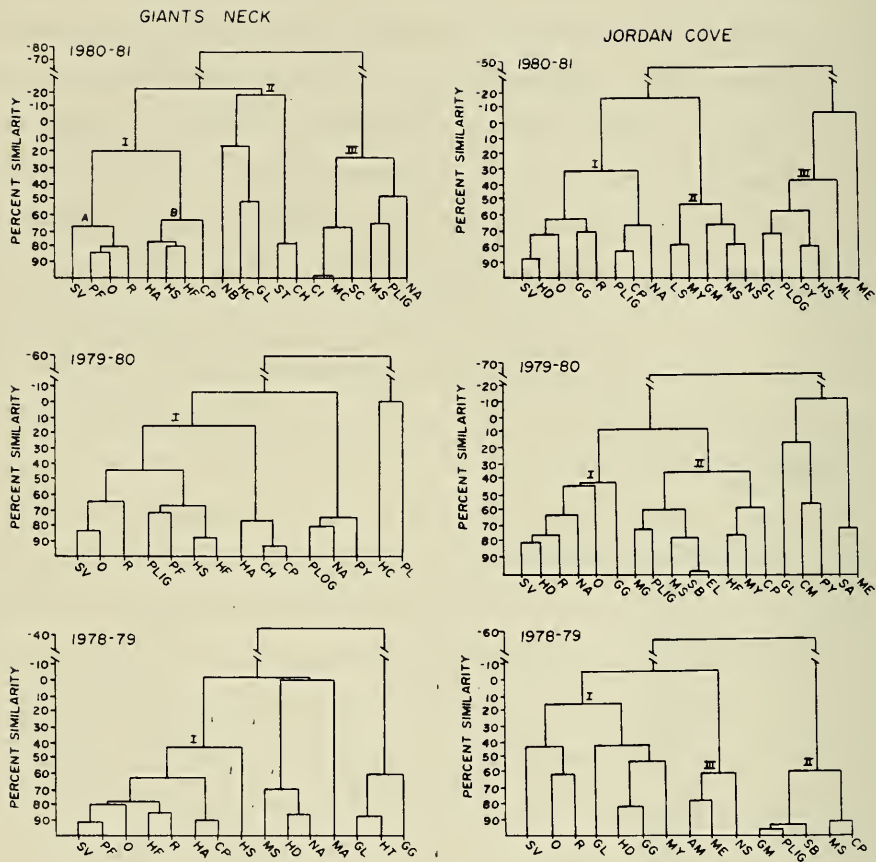
Fig. 5. Dendrograms resulting from classification of dominant taxa collected at each Millstone intertidal station for each sampling year from September 1978–June 1981.

18
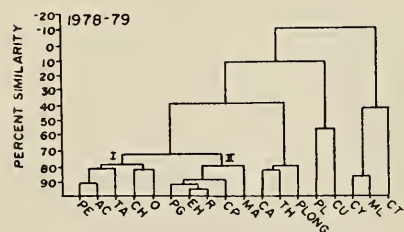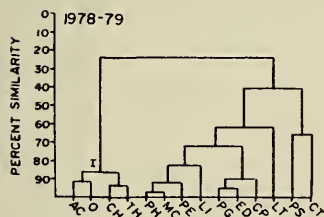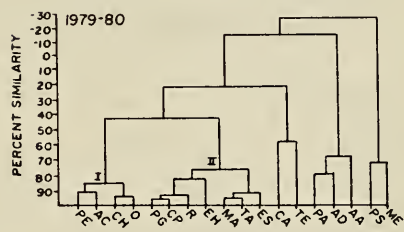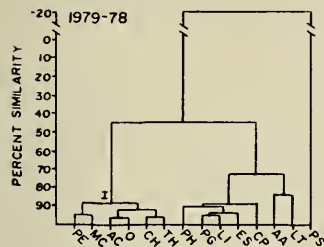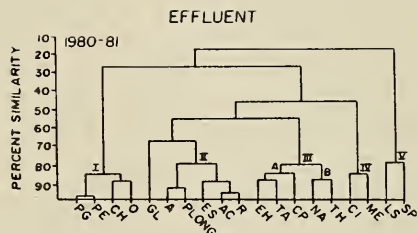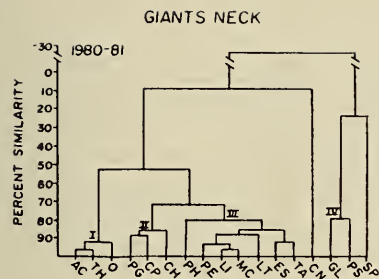
Fig. 6. Dendrograms resulting from classification of dominant taxa collected at each Millstone subtidal station for each sampling year from September 1978–June 1981.

FIGURE 6 CONTINUED

INTAKE

JORDAN COVE

1980-81

1979-80

1978-79

20
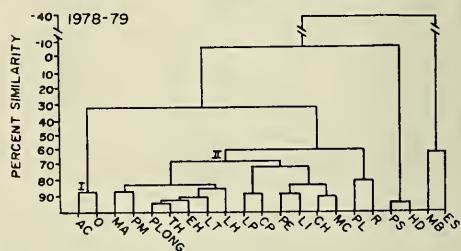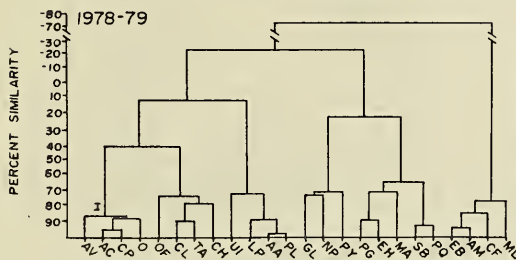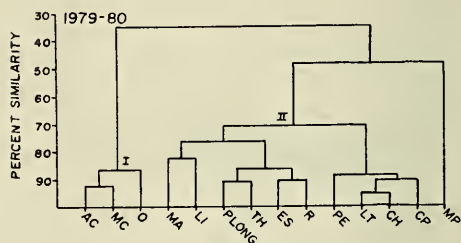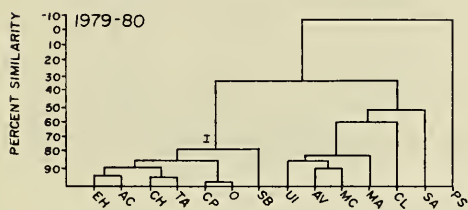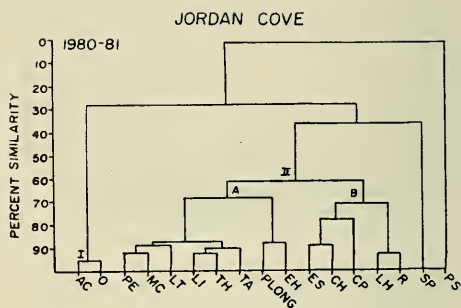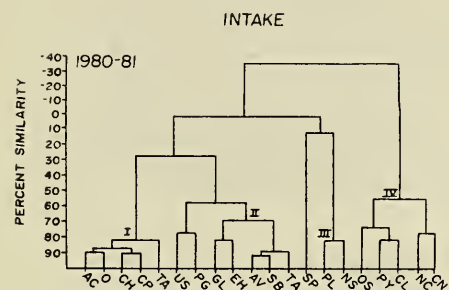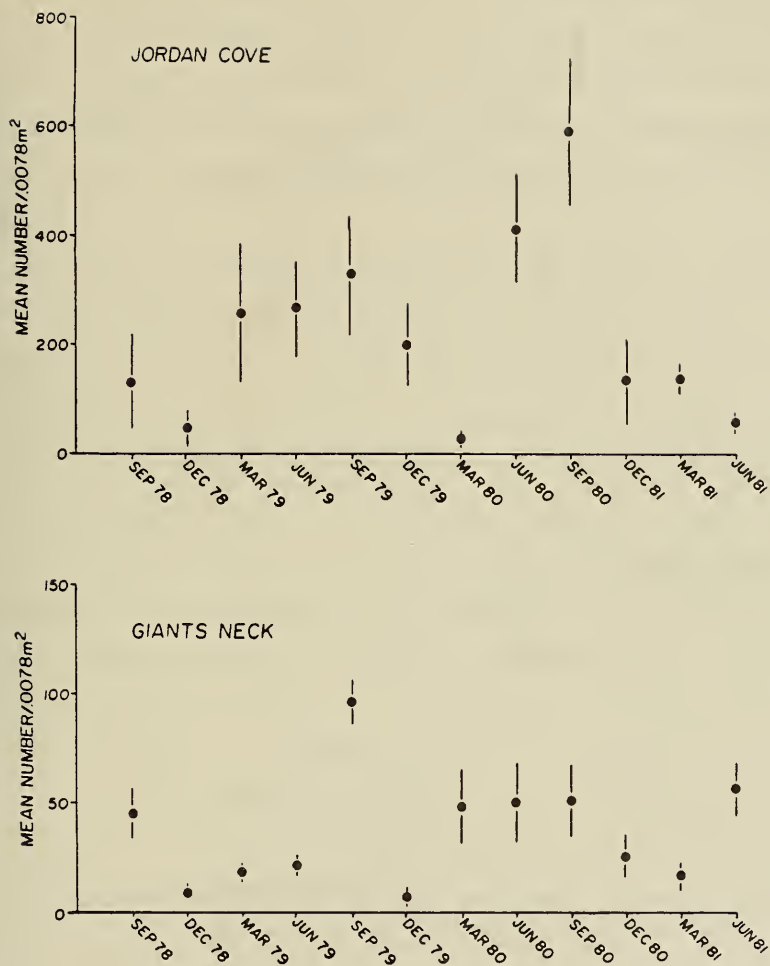
Fig. 7. Mean (+ 95% confidence interval) number of individuals per core
at the Millstone intertidal stations, September 1978-June 1981.
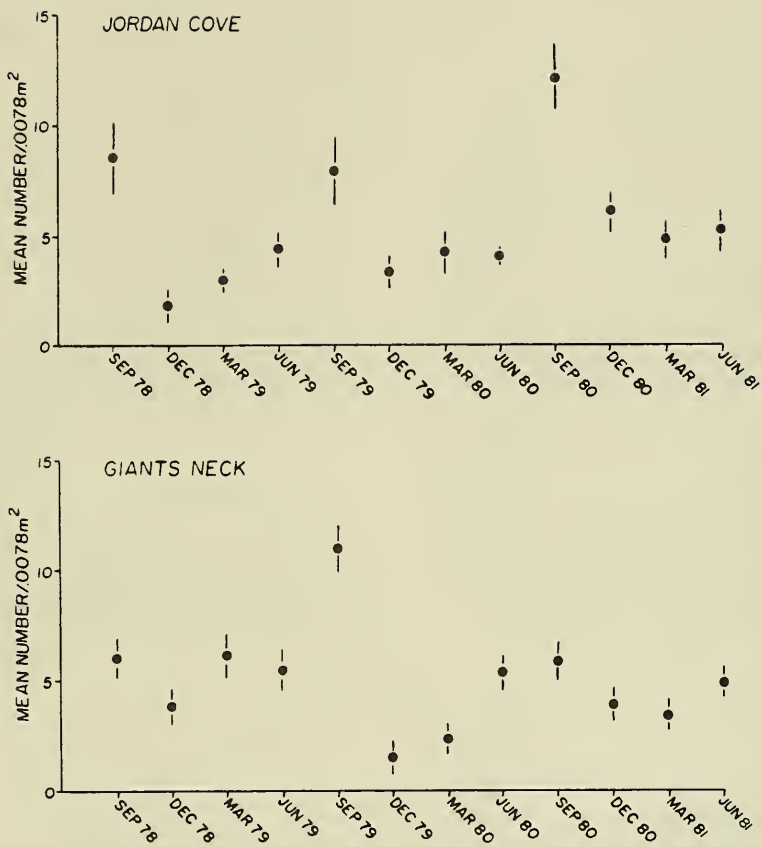
Fig. 8. Mean (± 95% confidence interval) number of species per core
at the Millstone intertidal stations, September 1978-June 1981.

PROGRAM CHANGES

No major modifications to the long-term monitoring program are presently being considered. However, prior to Unit 3 operation a new Effluent site will be established since discharge currents created during 3 unit operation will probably preclude sampling of our present Effluent site. Sampling of this additional site was begun in March 1982.

In addition, we believe that the White Point intertidal site should be reestablished as a long term monitoring site, given the most recent predictions of the 3 unit thermal plume. This site was deleted from the Technical Specifications in December 1978; however, it has been continually sampled at reduced effort (10 replicates). The infaunal community inhabiting the White Point beach is similar in composition and density to our reference community at Giants Neck, thus monitoring the White Point site will provide an excellent comparison between potentially impacted (White Point) and non impacted sand communities.

FUTURE STUDIES

If the proposed reduction in sampling effort (15 to 10 replicates) is approved by the NRC, manpower must be available to perform additional work designed to yield information that complements the long term impact analysis program. Additional studies would be of short duration and of limited scope such that they may be completed in one year or less. Major emphasis of this work will be within the Jordan Cove – White Point area, since this shallow area would most likely show thermal effects (if any) caused by 3 unit operation. Studies being considered include an eelgrass (Zostera) mapping study and a comparative infaunal study of

sandflats and eelgrass beds located on the east and west sides of Jordan Cove. A food habits study of winter flounder is also being considered. This species sustains an important recreational and commercial fishery in our area and is considered potentially impacted by plant operations. These programs will obtain information concerning communities not sampled by our present long term program.

In addition, studies are being considered for the Intake, Effluent, and the discharge quarry. Objectives of these studies will be to evaluate plant impacts in areas receiving the most direct environmental perturbations (Thermal, Scouring, Chemical) caused by plant operation. Sampling along transects running seaward from the Effluent and Intake will allow demarcation of any areas impacted by 2 unit operation and thus provide the basis for evaluation of 3 unit impacts. Preliminary temperature data and infaunal samples along Effluent transects were collected in August 1981. Sampling in the discharge quarry was performed in August 1981 and again in June 1982. Preliminary analysis of August 1981 samples revealed an assemblage typical of stressed environments. Capitella spp. and Polydora ligni were codominants in our samples; both are considered opportunistic and able to flourish in environmentally stressed habitats. Since this community receives the most severe plant impacts (at least in terms of temperature, biocides, heavy metals, and chemicals) it provides an "impacted community" against which we can judge potential impacts or the severity of realized impacts at stations further removed from plant influence. Should June 1982 samples reveal a seasonal shift in community composition we will consider a sampling effort coordinated with the quarterly sampling of long term sites.

24

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

We believe that the infaunal program performed over the last three years has been of sufficient magnitude to assess impacts of Millstone Units 1 & 2 and is providing powerful long term baseline data necessary for 3 unit impact assessment. Since modifications in program design have reduced comparability and validity of data collected prior to 1979, we believe the present long term program should be continued without modification through the operational period of Unit 3.

Additional work should be concentrated in the shallow-water areas of Jordan Cove, where potential impacts of the 3 unit discharge appear to be greatest. These studies should investigate communities not sampled by our long term program and thus will provide data that complement the present long term impact assessment studies.

The proposed special studies near the Intake, Effluent discharge, and particularly within the Quarry are of particular importance. These "maximally" impacted communities will yield information on a "worst case" basis and thus will provide the critically needed frame of reference for evaluating impacts during 3 unit operation.

REFERENCES CITED

Aller, R.C. 1978a. Experimental studies of changes produced by
    deposit feeders on pore water, sediment, and overlying water
    chemistry. Am. J. Sci. 278:1185-1234.

_____. 1978b. The effects of animal – sediment interactions on
    geochemical processes near the sediment water interface. Pages
    157-172 in M.L. Wiley, ed. Estuarine interactions. Academic
    Press, New York.

Arntz, W.E. 1980. Predation by demersal fish and its impact on
    the dynamics of macrobenthos. Pages 121-149 in K.R. Tenore and
    B.C. Coull, eds. Marine benthic dynamics. University of South
    Carolina Press, Columbia, South Carolina.

Battelle, 1977. Benthic Program Evaluation. Prepared by John Dickinson
    and presented at the Millstone Ecological Advisory Committee Meeting,
    November 7 and 8, 1977.

_____. 1978. Investigation on the effects of sample size on estimates
    of community parameters for subtidal sand fauna. Submitted to
    Northeast Utilities Service Company. 27pp. William F. Clapp
    Laboratories.

Boesch, D.F. 1973. Classification and community structure of the Hampton
    Roads area, Virginia. Mar. Biol. 21:226-244.

Boston Edison Electric Co. 1981. Marine ecology studies, Pilgrim Nuclear
    Power Staion. January 1980 – December 1980. Prepared by Taxon, Inc.

ConEd (Consolidated Edison Company of New York). 1977. Near-field effects
    of once through cooling system operation on Hudson River biota. Indian
    Point Units 2 and 3.

Goldhaber, M.B., R.C. Aller, J.K. Cochran, J.K. Rosefield, C.S. Martens,
    and R.A. Berner. 1977. Sulfate reduction, diffusion, and bioturba-
    tion in Long Island Sound sediments: Report of the FOAM Group. Am.
    J. Sci. 277:193-237.

LILCo (Long Island Lighting Company). 1980. Preoperational aquatic ecology
    study, Shoreham Nuclear Power Station, Unit 1. Prepared by GeoMet for
    LILCo. 1979.

_____. 1981. Preoperational aquatic ecology study, Shoreham Nuclear Power
    Station, Unit 1. Prepared by GeoMet for LILCo. 1980.

Loi, T-N. and B.J. Wilson. 1979. Macroinfaunal structure and effects of
    thermal discharges in mesohaline habitat in Chesapeake Bay, near a
    nuclear power plant. Mar. Biol. 55:3-16.

26

Longhurst, A.R. 1958. The food of the demersal fish of a West African estuary. J. Anim. Ecol. 26:369-387.

Reish, D.J. 1973. The use of benthic animals in monitoring the marine environment. J. Environ. Plann. Pollut. Control 1:32-38.

_____, D.F. Soule, and J.D. Soule. 1980. The benthic biological conditions of Los Angeles-Long Beach Harbors: Results of 28 years of investigations and monitoring. Helgolander Meeresunters. 34:193-205.

Tenore, K. 1977. Food chain pathways in detrital feeding benthic communities: A review, with new observations on sediment resuspension and detrital recycling. Pages 37-53 in B.C. Coull, ed. Ecology of marine benthos. University of South Carolina Press, Columbia, South Carolina.

LOBSTER POPULATION DYNAMICS:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

The lobster is the most valuable commercial species within Long
Island Sound (LIS), yielding 500,000 - 900,000 pounds annually with a
retail value in excess of 2 million dollars (Smith 1977; Connecticut DEP
Marine Fishery Statistics 1975-80, unpublished). Monitoring of such a
commercially valuable species at power generating stations is essential;
by evaluating annual stock recruitment patterns and long-term cyclic
variations in abundance, we can discern power plant induced impacts from
naturally occurring fluctuations in the lobster population (Capuzzo and
Reynolds 1980).

Power plant induced stresses may affect survival of lobster larvae
and juveniles or alter the behavior of adults possibly resulting in a
decline in the inshore fishery. Potential effects on the lobster popula-
tion attributable to the operation of the Millstone Nuclear Power Station
(MNPS) are impingement of lobsters on the intake traveling screens,
entrainment of larvae through the cooling water systems, and thermal
effects by the discharge.

CHRONOLOGY

The collection of information on the abundance of lobsters in the
Millstone area began in February 1969, when a commercial lobsterman
turned in his catch information; the number of legal, short, and berried
lobsters was recorded (Table 1).

During the period 1970-73 lobster pot sampling was conducted in
February, May, July, September and December. Six wood pots were set for
a week around Fox Island (at the fringe of the plume) and six around
Seaside Point (an area far from the plant) as controls; in May 1973 the
Bartlett's Reef station was added. These pots were checked daily,

1

Table 1. Summary of lobster population sampling methodology from 1969-Present.

	SAMPLE PERIOD	SAMPLE METHOD	SAMPLE STATIONS
1969	June–Dec	Commercial Catch Records	Millstone, Spindle Area, White Rock, Seaside, Bartlett's Reef
1970–1973	Feb, May, July*, Sept, Dec	Commericial Catch Records, SCUBA Surveys, Battelle Pots (6 wood/STA)	Seaside, Fox Island, Bartlett's Reef
1973	Oct	SCUBA Monthly Surveys of Artificial and Natural Habitats	Effluent, Intake, Giants Neck, Twotree," Bay Point
1974	Apr–Dec		"
1975	Jan–Dec	"	"
1975	Sept–Dec	Battelle Pots (80 wood)	EFF, IN, JC, TT
1976–1977	Jan–Dec	"	"
1978	Jan–Aug	NUSCo Pots (60 Wood)**	IN, JC, TT
1978	Aug–Dec	NUSCo Pots (30 wood, 30 wire)**	"
1979–1980	May–Oct	NUSCo Pots (30 wood, 30 wire)**	"
1981	May–Oct	NUSCo Pots (60 wire)**	"

* Single Pots set out for 1 week and checked daily
** Pots hauled three times per week

2

weather permitting, during the week that the Rocky Shore surveys took place. In addition to the lobster pot surveys, several SCUBA dives were made annually to determine the abundance of lobsters in these areas.

Artificial habitats, consisting of an array of 36 concrete blocks (16" x 24" x 10"), with three burrows each, were installed during the summer of 1973 to provide additional habitat in front of the quarry-cut effluent, in Jordan Cove, near the intake structures, and adjacent to Bartlett's Reef. Natural lobster areas chosen for observation in conjunction with the artificial areas were located south of the discharge, between Twotree and Bartlett's Reef, near Bay Point, and south of Giant's Neck. Each artificial habitat and natural area were checked monthly using SCUBA. Monitoring of these areas continued through December 1975, when artificial habitat monitoring was terminated in lieu of a more intense tagging program using lobster pots.

From September 1975-81, pot trawls were used to collect lobsters. Pot trawls consisted of five double entry pots (3-5 cm lath spacings) strung along a 50-75 m line bouyed at both ends. Four pot trawls were placed at Jordan Cove, Intake, Effluent and Twotree (Fig. 1). All pots were checked and rebaited three times each week. Lobsters $\geq$ 55 mm carapace length (CL) were banded to restrain chelipeds, brought to the lab, and maintained in flow through seawater tanks. On Fridays, lobsters caught that week were examined and pertinent data recorded; sex, presence of eggs (berried), carapace length (CL), crusher claw position, missing claws and molt stage (Aiken 1973); tagged with a serially numbered international orange sphyrion tag (Scarrett and Elson 1965; Scarrett 1970); returned to the site of capture and released. Recaptured tagged lobsters, severely injured or newly molted lobsters and those < 55 mm CL

3
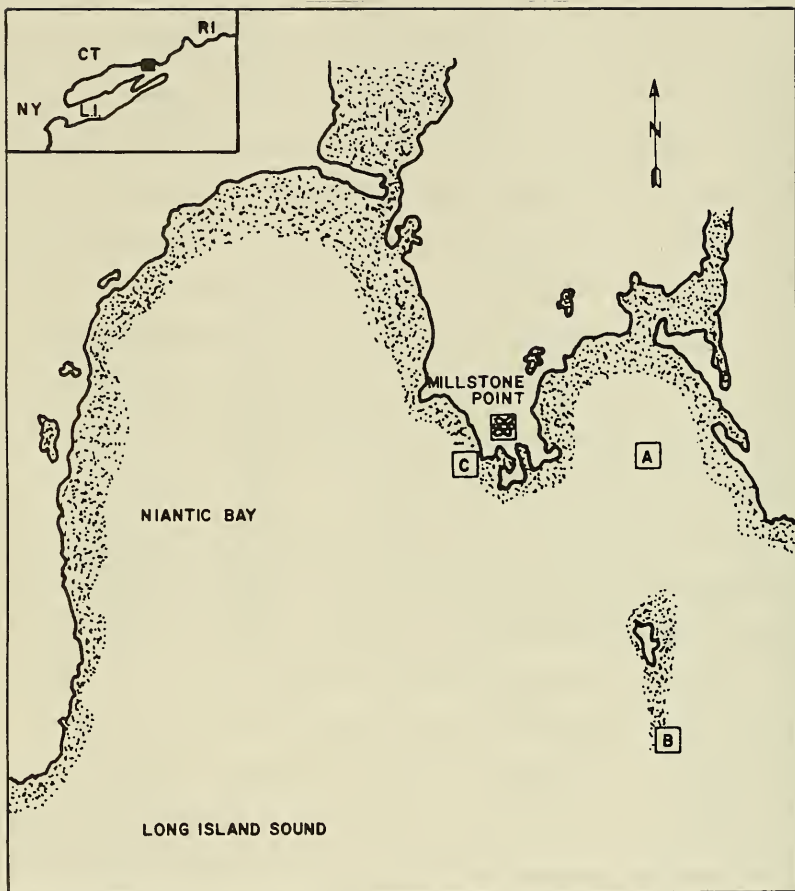
FIGURE 1. Map of Millstone Point area showing the location of the
lobster sampling stations (A-Jordan Cove, B-Twotree, C-Intake).

were immediately returned to the water after recording the data mentioned above.

In 1978 the effluent station was discontinued due to the difficulty in hauling and keeping pots set properly in that area. Strong currents and large boulders greatly increased the number of snagged trawls and lost pots.

To obtain more information on smaller sized lobsters half of the wood pots were replaced with wire mesh pots (2.5 cm^2) in August 1978. The wire pots caught greater numbers of smaller lobsters which were unable to escape through the small mesh. Estimating abundances of these small individuals (particularly those from the 70-76 mm CL) is important since they constitute a large proportion of the prerecruits whose abundance largely determines the size of the legal catch. To further increase catch, starting in 1982, all wood pots were replaced by wire pots.

From 1975-78 sampling was conducted from January to December and from 1979 - present during the months of highest catch, May through November. Starting in 1979, surface and bottom water temperatures and salinities were recorded at each station.

Since 1973, a $2.00 reward has been paid as an incentive for the return of information on tagged lobsters by commercial and recreational lobstermen.

In addition to the population data mentioned above (CL, sex, molt stage etc.), we are collecting data to determine the size (CL) at which female lobsters reach maturity. The maximum outside width of the second abdominal segment of all females was measured to the nearest mm and by dividing the mean abdominal width by the mean CL for each 5 mm CL

interval a female index of maturity was obtained (Briggs and Mushacke 1979; Ennis 1980; NUSCo 1981a).

The size of the local lobster population was estimated using the method of Jolly (1965) as modified by Seber (1965). This multiple census method uses tag and recapture data collected from an open population in which recruitment, immigration, mortality, and permanent emigration are operable.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Physical Measurements

Water temperature and salinity were measured from May through October (1979-81). Bottom temperatures ranged from 7°C in early May to 22°C in summer, and were up to 2.1^{o}C lower than corresponding surface temperatures (Table 2). Temperatures (surface and bottom) at Jordan Cove and Intake (4 - 6 m in depth) were similar to each other, but consistently warmer than at Twotree (12 m).

Salinity was constant between stations and between surface and bottom; values ranged from 29.1 - 32.0%.. Due to the spring freshwater runoff, salinities were 1.2%. lower in May and June than in the rest of the sampling period.

Abundance and Catch Per Unit Effort

A total of 27,019 lobsters was collected in the study area from 1975-81 (Table 3). The data collected prior to 1975 is not presented due to inconsistencies in sample design which render it uncomparable to the 1975 - present data base. The increased catches from 1978-81 were the result of the addition of wire pots into the sampling program (Table 4).

6

Table 2. Mean monthly surface (S) and bottom (B) water temperature (^{o}C) at each station (1979-81).

	Jordan Cove		Intake		Twotree	
	S	B	S	B	S	B
1979						
May	10.3	9.5	10.5	9.5	9.9	9.2
June	15.0	14.2	15.2	14.4	14.5	13.9
July	19.9	17.8	19.2	18.3	18.3	17.7
Aug	20.6	19.6	20.2	19.8	19.7	19.2
Sept	19.8	19.2	19.8	19.3	19.2	18.9
Oct	17.0	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.6	15.5
1980						
May	10.8	9.8	10.6	9.7	9.9	9.4
June	14.8	14.1	14.7	14.3	14.4	13.9
July	19.6	17.8	19.2	18.3	18.4	17.7
Aug	21.2	19.9	21.0	20.1	20.2	19.7
Sept	20.7	19.8	20.5	20.0	20.1	19.9
Oct	16.1	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.2	16.1
1981						
May	9.8	9.0	9.6	9.1	9.3	8.8
June	16.0	14.1	15.3	14.6	14.6	14.0
July	19.9	19.0	19.8	19.2	19.3	18.6
Aug	21.8	20.5	21.2	20.7	20.6	20.3
Sept	20.4	19.5	19.8	19.6	19.7	19.4
Oct	15.2	14.6	14.7	14.5	14.2	14.1

7

TABLE 3. Summary of lobster mark-recapture program from 1975 - 81.

Sampling Months	Period Year	Number Caught	Number Tagged	Recaptures N	%
Sept-Dec	1975	1501	1501	97	(6.5)
Jan-Dec	1976	3498	2962	341	(11.5)
Jan-Dec	1977	3242	2876	240	(8.3)
Jan-Dec	1978[a]	4371	3199	378	(11.8)
May-Oct	1979	5031	3732	674	(18.1)
May-Oct	1980	4266	3634	485	(13.3)
May-Oct	1981	5110	4246	571	(13.4)
Total		27019	22150	2786	(12.6)

[a] Wire pots added to sampling scheme in August.

8

TABLE 4. Monthly catch per unit effort (CPUE per 100 pots hauled) for wood and wire pots from 1978 – 81.

	Total Catch			Legal Catch	
	Wood	Wire		Wood	Wire
			1978		
Aug	55	215		8	18
Sept	96	177		14	19
Oct	54	132		8	15
Nov	98	162		16	12
			1979		
May	86	132		6	6
June	103	183		18	15
July	124	195		23	25
Aug	95	164		15	12
Sept	69	151		10	9
Oct	55	112		9	9
			1980		
May	79	180		15	15
June	65	170		14	12
July	69	177		18	17
Aug	56	131		13	12
Sept	69	84		12	8
Oct	78	74		6	3
			1981		
May	118	134		8	8
June	153	116		15	8
July	157	124		21	13
Aug	122	100		13	11
Sept	122	73		11	10
Oct	112	66		13	9

9

Catch per unit effort for wood pots was similar in magnitude from 1976-81 but peaked at different times within each year (Fig. 2). In general, lobster activity (i.e. feeding, movements, molt frequency) increased at temperatures $> 10^{o}C$. Catch began to increase and peaked between $15 - 20^{o}C$ (Fig. 3). A relationship between catch and water temperature has also been documented by other researchers (McLeese and Wilder 1958; Dow 1966, 1969, 1976; Flowers and Saila 1972).

Results from the 1978-80 sampling period indicated that wire pots caught significantly more lobsters than wood pots. However, this was not the case in 1981 when the parlor entry funnel for wire pots was closer to the rear of the trap than in previous years. Our data (experiments in progress) confirm the above observations and further demonstrate the degree to which slight changes in parlor head design can affect trap efficiency. Similarly, Spurr (1972) reported that the principal factor affecting pot efficiency was parlor head design; Thomas (1959) found that high-rigged heads deterred escape.

Size Frequencies

The yearly size distributions of lobsters caught in the Millstone Point area from 1975-81 are presented in Figures 4 and 5. The relatively larger proportion of smaller sized individuals in 1975 was attributed to sampling methodology. During 1975, lobsters were acquired using SCUBA from artificial habitats, from fish trawls and from impingement studies at Units 1 and 2 intake structures. Pecci et al. (1978) reported that lobsters in surface-hauled pot catches were larger than ones caught by divers. After 1975, lobsters were captured using commercial pots, which do not sample small individuals as effectively.

10
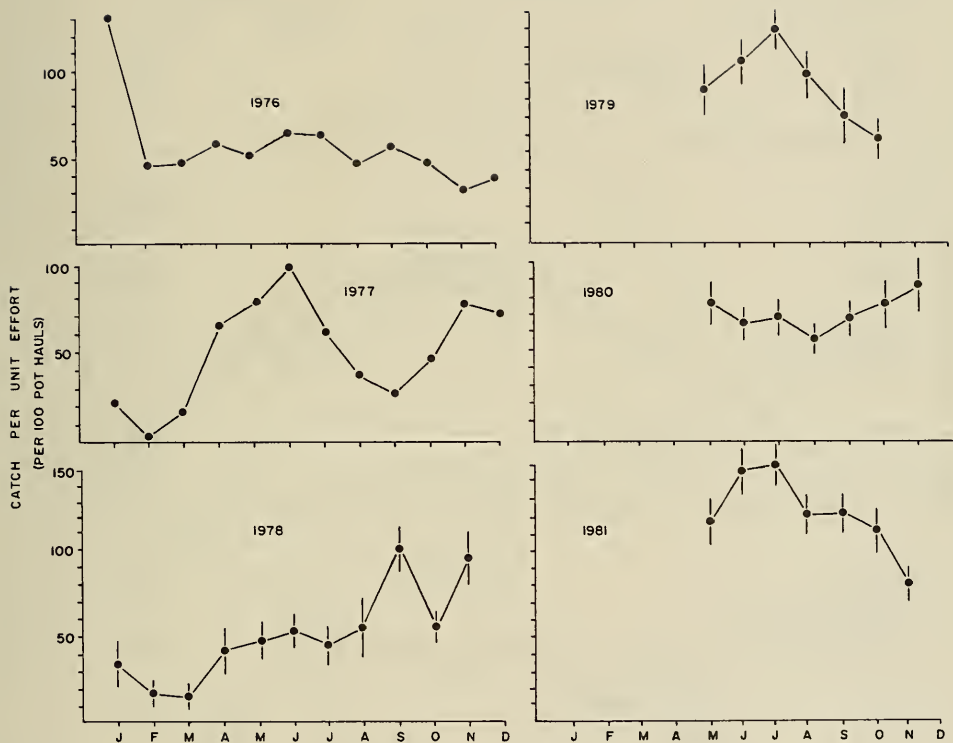
FIGURE 2. Mean Monthly lobster catch per unit effort (per 100 pot hauls) and 95% confidence interval for wood pots 1976–81.

11
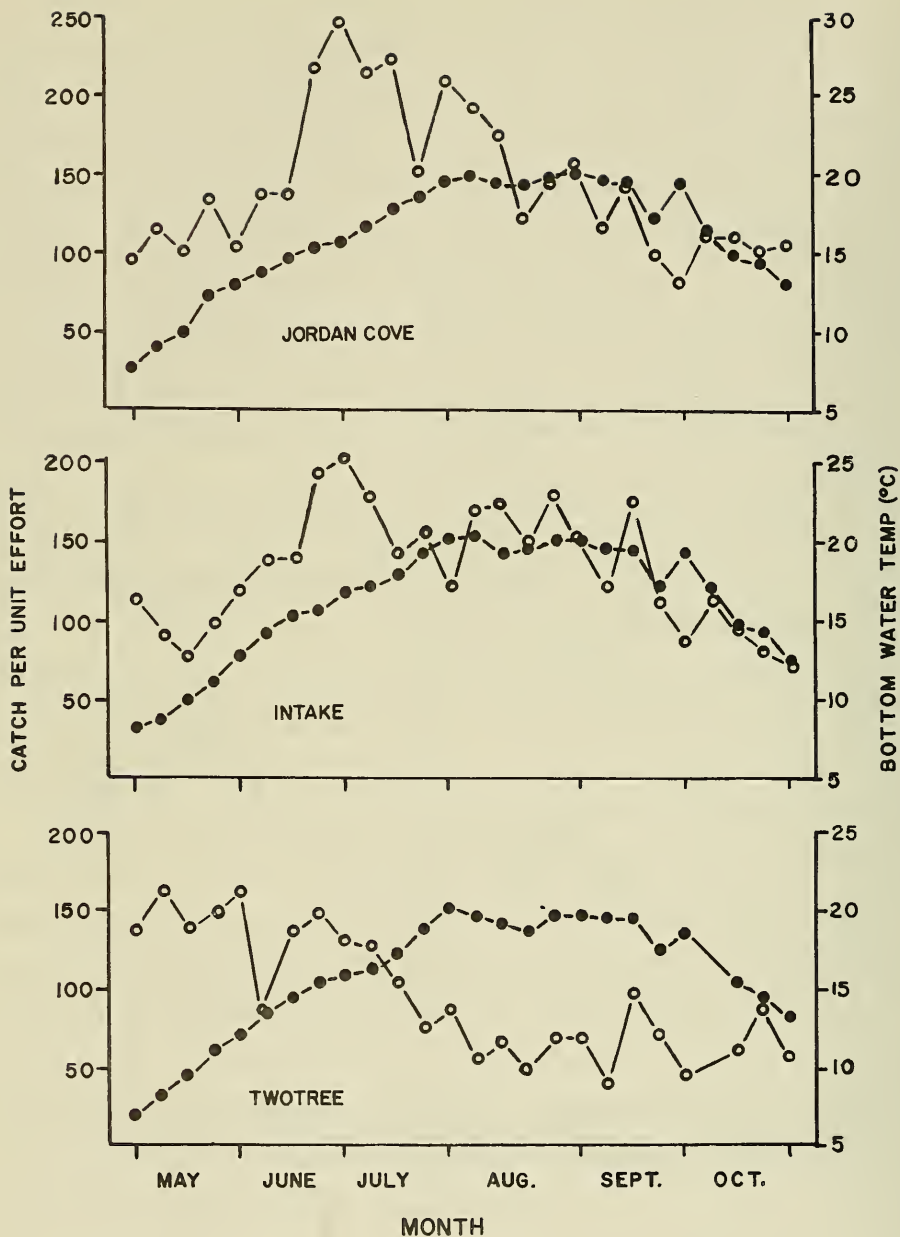
FIGURE 3. Catch per unit effort (o-o) (per 100 pot hauls) and bottom water temperature (●-●) for each station based on 1979 data.

12
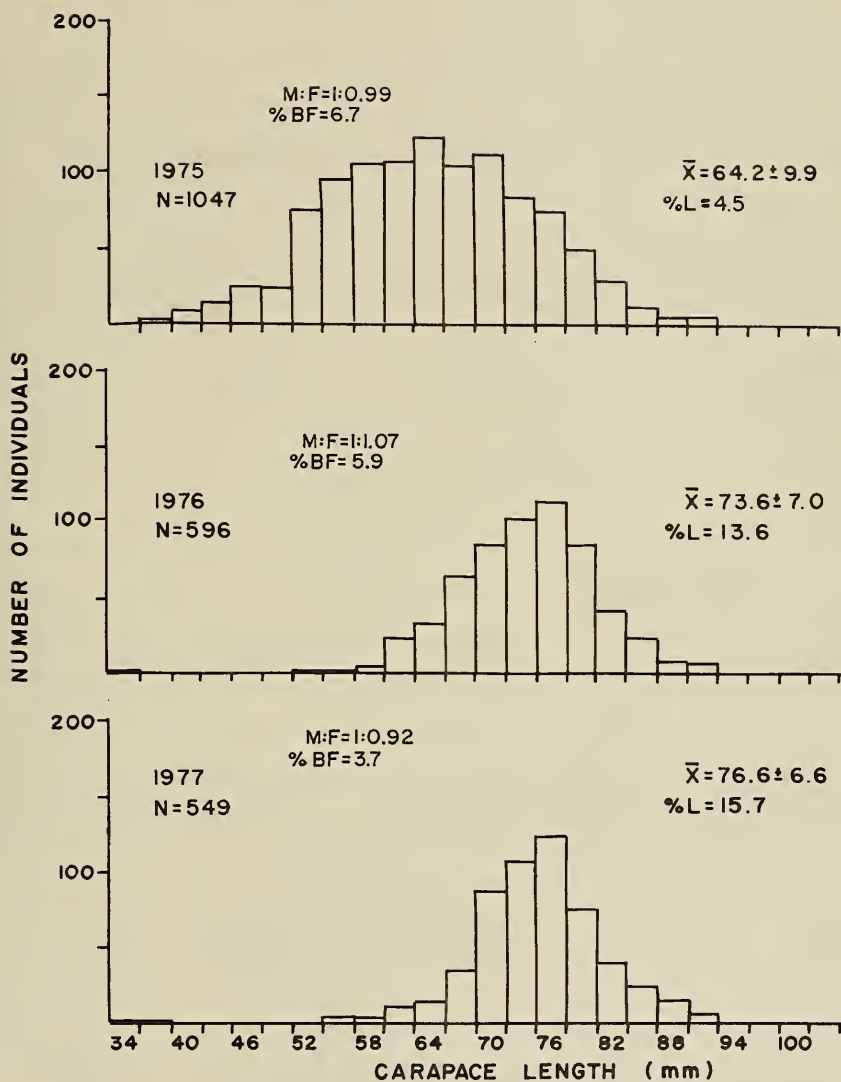
FIGURE 4. – Annual size distribution of lobsters in the Millstone Point area, 1975-1977 (wood pots). Values for male:female sex ratios (M:F), percent of berried females (% BF), mean carapace length ($\bar{X}$), and percent legal catch (% L) are also presented.
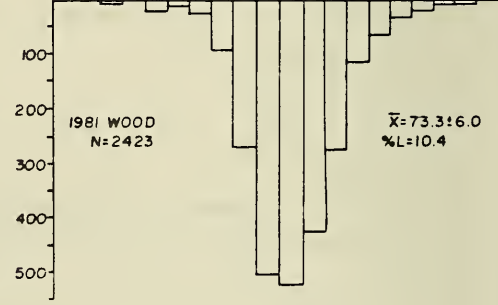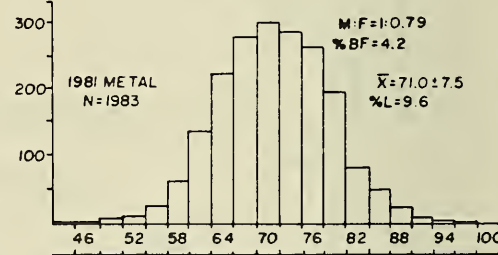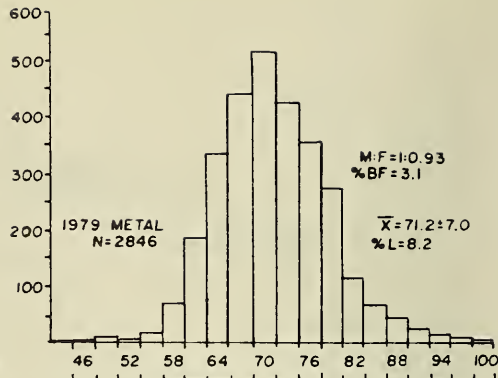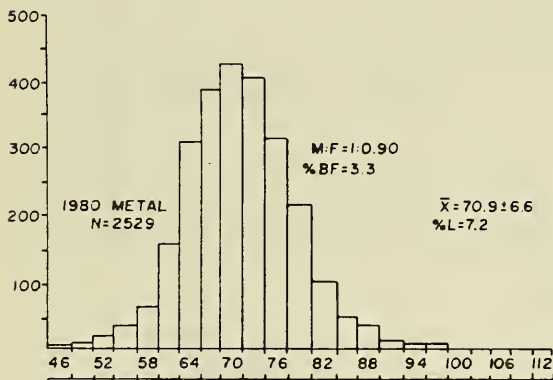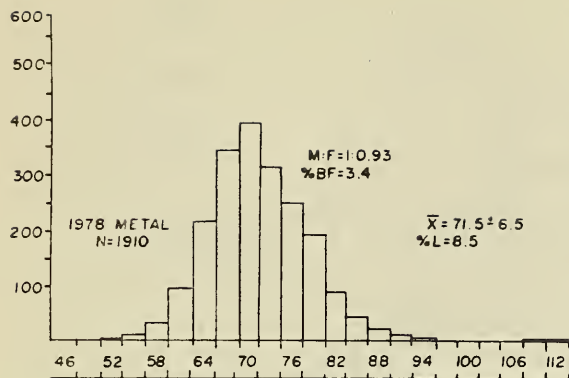
FIGURE 5. Annual size distribution of lobsters in the Millstone Point area caught in wood and wire pots, 1978-81. Values of male:female sex ratios (M:F) and percent of berried females (% BF) represent combined pot type data. mean carapace length ($\bar{X}$), and percent legal catch (% L) values are presented for each pot type.

14

Since lobsters have been collected using wood pots, yearly mean carapace length and percent legal catch have not varied greatly; average CL ranged from 73.3 - 76.6 mm from 1976-81. Two other investigations within LIS that used wood pots found larger lobsters; mean CL of 78.9 mm was reported by Smith (1977), for an area east of the Connecticut River, and 78.2 mm was reported for western LIS (Briggs and Mushacke 1979). Our study also used wire pots since 1978, and yearly mean CL for these traps ranged from 70.9 - 71.5 mm. Marcello et al. (1979), using wire pots (2.5 cm^2 mesh) in Block Island Sound (BIS), calculated an average CL of 74 mm.

From 1976-81, the percent of legal-sized (CL $\geq$ 81 mm) individuals in our catch ranged from 7.2 to 18.1% (Figs. 4 and 5). The values reported by other area investigators ranged between 16.7 - 34.0% (Smith 1977; Briggs and Mushacke 1979; Marcello et al. 1979). Over 92% of the legal-sized lobsters in our study were newly recruited from the sub-legal size class (assuming 13% growth per molt).

Our study area has a higher proportion of small lobsters and a smaller proportion of legal sized individuals than has been reported from surrounding areas. Over 75% of the legal-sized individuals that we tagged and released were subsequently caught by commercial fishermen, and removed from the population. These data attest to the high exploitation of the local lobster population, especially in the summer when recreational fishing increases.

Sex Ratios

Since 1975, the yearly mean sex ratio of males to females was close to 1:1 (Figs. 4 and 5). However, when three stations were compared, Twotree had consistently higher proportions of females, whereas Intake

and Jordan Cove had slightly more males. Sex ratios close to 1:1 were also reported by other researchers working in near shore waters (Herrick 1911; Templeman 1936; Ennis 1971, 1974; Stewart 1972; Krouse 1973; Thomas 1973; Briggs and Mushacke 1980). However, Smith (1977), working in four different areas of LIS, found male to female ratios ranging from 1:1.06 - 1:1.81. Dominance of females in the catch was also reported by Marcello et al. (1979) and by Briggs and Mushacke (1979). Predominance of females is often associated with depth of water, size of catch, and sampling method. Ratios close to 1:1 occur up to the size at which females are sexually mature, after which females tend to predominate in the catch due to the legal restrictions of landing egg-bearing females and the fact that mature females molt less frequently then males (Skud and Perkins 1969; Cooper et al. 1975; Ennis 1980).

Growth

As a result of the mark and recapture tagging program, growth expressed as percent increase in CL between molts, was calculated for 270 individuals that molted between the time of release and the time of recapture. The growth per molt ranged from 12.1 - 13.4% (1978- 81). There was no significant difference in growth between males and females. Stewart (1972) reported growth per molt of 15.8% for males and 15.4% for females from eastern LIS and Briggs and Mushacke (1979) reported 10.4% from western LIS. In inshore waters, growth per molt has been reported from 12.0 - 17.5% (Wilder 1953; Cooper 1970; Ennis 1972; Fair 1977). Cooper and Uzmann (1971) found growth increments of 16.7% for females and 18.7% for males caught in deep offshore waters. Smaller growth of inshore lobsters has been attributed to their relative inactivity (feeding) during the colder months of the year (Cooper and Uzmann 1980).

16

Berried Females

From 1975-81, the percentage of females that were bearing eggs ranged from 3.1 - 6.7% (Table 5). However, the 1975-76 values were based on small sample sizes so the 1977-81 values of about 3% are more representative. Twotree had a significantly (p < 0.05) greater proportion of berried females of the three stations (Duncan's Multiple Range Test). Other investigators in eastern LIS and BIS have reported percentages of berried females ranging from 2.5 - 8.2% (Stewart 1972; Smith 1977; Marcello et al. 1979). These values differ considerably from those in western LIS, where Smith (1977) reported 27.3% and Briggs and Mushacke (1979) 27.8% of females berried.

The mean CL of berried females in our study ranged between 79.1 - 82.9 mm. Other investigators in our area reported average sizes of berried females from 80.0 - 86.2 mm. The smallest berried female caught during our study (64 mm CL) was smaller than has been reported by most of the area investigators. Female lobsters in LIS and BIS apparently mature at a smaller size than those off the coast of Maine (Krouse 1973; Thomas 1973), the outer shelf (Skud and Perkins 1969), or along the south shore of Long Island (Briggs and Mushacke 1980).

Culls

The percentage of culled lobsters (missing either one or both claws) has ranged from 9.0 - 17.4% (Table 6). Smith (1977) reported 26.4% culled in LIS, east of the Connecticut River, and Briggs and Mushacke (1979) reported culls varying between 7.4 - 22.8% in western LIS.

Percent culled in wood pots (range 14.0-17.4%) was slightly greater than that observed in wire pots (range 12.1-15.5%) 1978-81. Trap related

17

TABLE 5. The percentage, number, size range, and mean carapace length (CL) + S.D. of egg-bearing females collected from 1975 – 81.

	Intake	Jordan Cove	Twotree	Overall	N	Range	CL
1975[a]	3.5	4.5	9.7	6.7	7	73–84	79.1 + 3.7
1976	3.3	1.9	11.2	5.9	16	70–102	82.9 + 7.7
1977	3.5	1.4	6.2	3.7	35	68–92	79.7 + 6.4
1978[b]	2.8	1.7	5.4	3.4	58	74–88	80.1 + 4.0
1979	2.8	1.7	5.2	3.1	67	64–93	80.6 + 5.4
1980	1.8	2.8	5.0	3.3	71	72–93	79.2 + 5.1
1981	2.6	1.6	6.7	4.2	82	70–97	81.2 + 6.1

[a] Wood pots only (1975-77).

[b] Wood and wire pots (1978-81).

TABLE 6. The percentage of catch missing one claw, two claws, and total percent cull for both wood and wire pots from 1975 – 81.

	Percent Missing One Claw		Percent Missing Two Claws		Percent Cull	
	Wood	Wire	Wood	Wire	Wood	Wire
1975	7.8	–[a]	1.9	–	9.0	–
1976	13.5	–	2.0	–	15.4	–
1977	10.4	–	1.2	–	11.7	–
1978	14.1	14.0	1.9	0.9	15.9	15.0
1979	15.0	14.4	2.4	1.2	17.4	15.5
1980	14.7	11.9	2.2	1.4	16.9	13.4
1981	12.6	11.2	1.4	0.9	14.0	12.1

[a] Wire pots not used.

injuries resulting in claw loss are often associated with water temperature, handling by lobstermen, trap set over days, and physical condition (i.e. its nearness to molt) of the lobster (Pecci et al. 1978).

Molting Patterns

Molting was first noted in May, although at low levels (< 1%) (Fig. 6). Incidence of molters reached a peak in June (6-8%), coinciding with bottom water temperatures of 14-16°C. Subsequently, molting continued at a low level (1-4%) from July to October and ceased in January. Although Lund et al. (1973) and Russel et al. (1978) reported a distinct autumn molt, most lobsters in the Millstone Point area apparently molt in June or July. A single molting peak per year has been described in Maine and in offshore waters (Dow 1966; Skud and Perkins 1969; Krouse 1973).

Movement

The majority (95.2%) of our recaptures and commercial returns (95.0%) were caught at the station where they were released (Fig. 7). These data support the conclusion that inshore lobsters tend to form localized populations (Wilder and Murray 1958; Wilder 1963; Cooper 1970). However, at the Effluent station (1976-77) only 58% of the lobsters released there were subsequently recaptured there (Fig. 8). The lobsters that did move from the Effluent station moved to the nearby Jordan Cove (30.7%) and Intake (8.6%) stations, suggesting movement of lobsters in and out of the discharge area, possibly for feeding or temperature avoidance. Additional thermal loading by Unit 3 may increase lobster movement between Jordan Cove and Intake for the same reasons lobsters moved from the effluent. Lobsters that move outside our area > 5 mi. tend to move easterly as suggested by Lund et al. (1973), several were caught on the outer continental slope, Hudson and Block canyons.
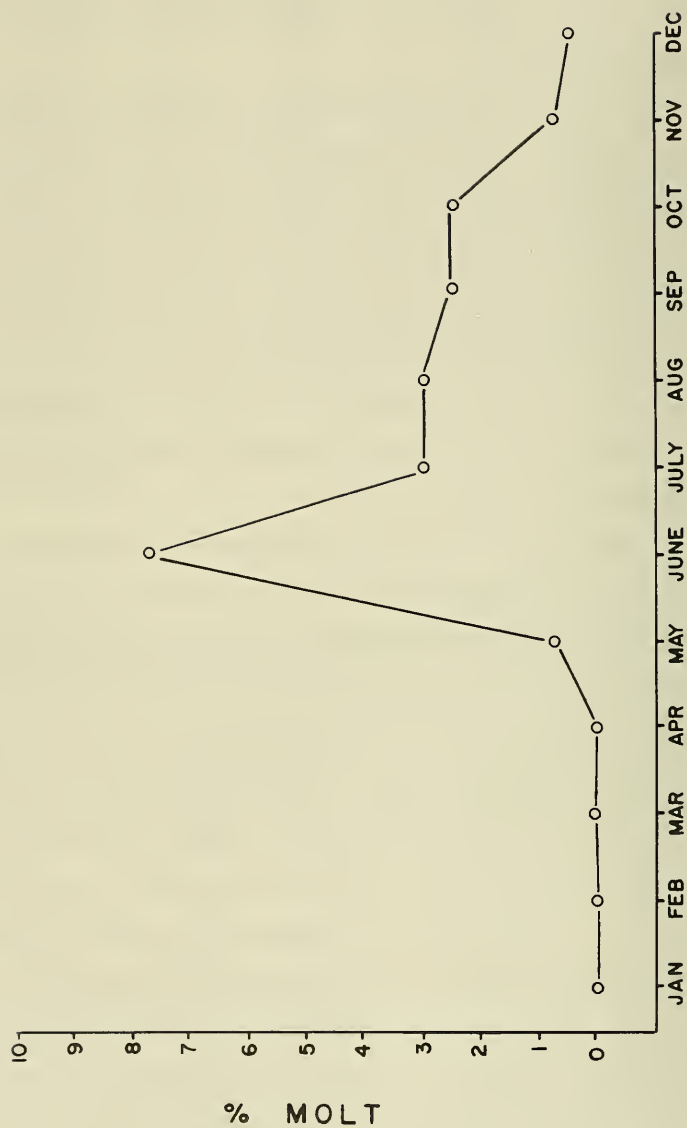
FIGURE 6. Molting patterns for lobsters in the Millstone Point area based on data from 1975-81.

20
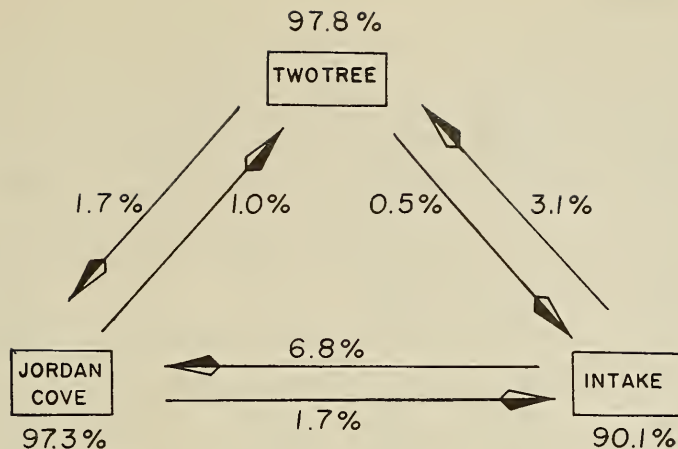
FIGURE 7. Interstation movement as shown by the percent of recaptured lobsters that moved from the station where released 1978-81.
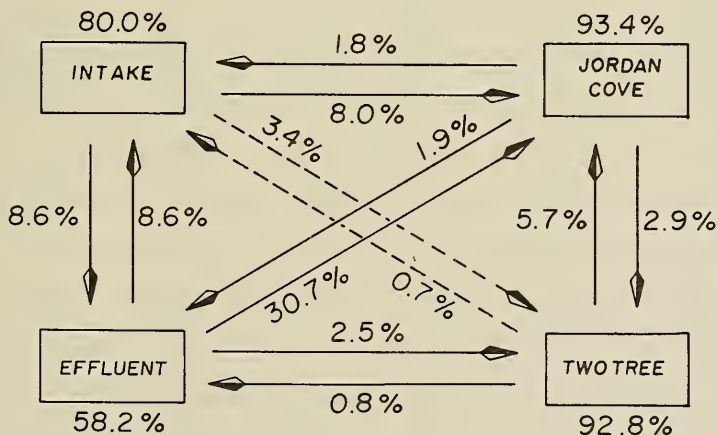
FIGURE 8. Interstation movement as shown by the percent of recaptured lobsters that moved from the station where released 1976-1977.

Population Estimates

The annual population sizes from 1975-81 are presented by month in Table 7. The total population size (initial population size Ni + recruits Bi) ranged from 16,506 (1978) to 29,697 (1976). Highest recruitment occurred in June, reflecting the spring molt. The maximum population estimate occurred in July, but as fishing pressure increased in the late summer, population estimates decreased.

Since our estimates are comprised of mostly sublegal size classes, not affected by commercial fishing, and since inshore lobsters are apparently nonmigratory, low population estimates in late summer and early fall were most likely due to the decreased catchability of lobsters associated with decreasing water temperature.

Entrainment

From 1976 - 1981, the number of lobster larvae counted in entrainment and offshore ichthyoplankton samples ranged from 19 (1977) to 71 (1978). Densities ranged from $.002/m^3$ - $.07/m^3$ and the majority of larvae were stage 1 (88%). The larvae were found in our area from May to July with peak abundance occurring in June. If these densities were extrapolated based on total flow rates with both units operating 100% during the period larvae are found, the number of lobster larvae entrained would be high. However, we believe this method of estimation is inappropriate since the present sampling technique is not designed to sample lobster larvae. Generally more lobster larvae were found in night samples and no correlations were found with tidal stages. Knowledge of larval distribution is limited (Cooper and Uzmann 1980). Lund and Stewart (1970) indicated that the major source of larvae in LIS comes from the western portion of the Sound; this correlates well with the number and

Table 7. Monthly Instantaneous Population Estimates for Lobsters in the Millstone Point Area 1975 - 81

MONTH	Total Number N_i	Standard Error of N_i	Estimated[a] of Recruits B_i	Standard Deviation of B_i	Estimated Probability of Survival 0_i	Standard Deviation of 0_i
1975						
Oct	9705	3988	313	1574	.39	.08
Nov	4051	1109	13877	4558	1.07	.22
Dec	18210	4966	-154	2820	.47	.10
1976						
Jan	8444	2617	4493	5007	1.37	.36
Feb	16036	5363	-2882	6225	1.35	.41
Mar	18719	5437	1883	2554	.53	.16
Apr	11804	3181	-882	1520	.59	.17
May	6082	1711	4496	2299	1.10	.38
Jun	11214	3573	7723	4521	.73	.31
Jul	15897	6643	1084	1921	.35	.15
Aug	6574	2553	930	864	.34	.12
Sep	3064	1094	4408	3124	1.59	.84
Oct	9271	5031	-	-	-	-
Nov	6991	-	-	-	-	-
1977						
May	8455	3023	3544	1873	.41	.12
Jun	6970	2299	4759	2898	.81	.34
Jul-Aug	10393	4488	6519	3919	.30	.14
Sep-Oct	9605	4878	-	-	-	-
1978						
Apr	3422	2369	409	4355	.95	.28
May	3845	1373	2989	4952	.57	.16
Jun	5161	1761	4265	7188	.61	.16
Jul	7388	2600	3360	5782	.39	.08
Aug	6210	1392	1725	4952	.63	.09
Sep	5631	913	336	1845	.36	.06
Oct	2340	420	-	-	-	-
1979						
Jun	4637	922	7682	1727	.62	.11
Jul	10557	1959	-334	1084	.63	.10
Aug	6317	1119	2026	575	.34	.06
Sep	4174	852	1822	-	.45	.09
Oct	3700	-	1446	-	.54	-
1980						
Jun	8654	2120	8538	2772	.77	.17
Jul	12442	3348	5386	2244	.45	.11
Aug	10417	2735	88	693	.41	.10
Sep	3050	730	-	-	.29	.07
Oct	5284	-	-	-	-	-
1981						
Jun	13433	3326	6923	2448	.91	.19
Jul	12698	3073	2053	999	.43	.10
Aug	5519	1240	4947	1664	.27	.06
Sep	8510	2153	481	474	.65	.15
Oct	2575	859	-	-	.25	.08

size of berried females found in the western portion (see Smith 1977;
Briggs and Mushacke 1979).

Impingement

The total estimated number of lobsters impinged from 1975-81 was
6,184 (Table 8). Unit 1 impinged 3,054 lobsters and Unit 2, 3,130. The
size distributions of impinged lobsters from 1975-81 are presented in
Figure 9. The mean CL ranged from 48.6 mm (1975) to 64.9 mm (1977).
The number of lobsters impinged varied seasonally; highest impingement
occurred during the summer months concomitant with increased water
temperature. Estimated survival rates for the past three years averaged
65% for lobsters returned to the lab for impingement counts. Lobsters
not removed for counts experience 100% mortality thus, the actual survival
is about 28% of the total number impinged. Proposed sluiceways at Units
1 and 3 will increase our total percent annual survival to about 68%
(NUSCo 1981b).

Gear Effectiveness

An important objective of the lobster study was to gather information
on as large a segment of the local lobster population as possible.
Through the use of wire pots (2.5 cm^2 mesh) we anticipated increased
catch of smaller sized lobsters capable of escaping through the 3-5 cm
gap between the laths of the commerical wood pots. There was no signifi-
cant difference (ANOV p $<$ 0.05) in the CPUE of legal-sized lobsters
caught in wood (286) and wire (266) pots. A Kolmogorov-Smironov test on
the size distribution of lobsters caught in the two pot types indicated
that wire pots caught significantly (p $<$ 0.05) more of the $<$ 75 mm CL
size class than did the wood pots. These results are similar to those
of Krouse (1973) who found that CL of the catch from wire pots averaged

24

Table 8. Yearly impingement of lobsters at Millstone Units 1 and 2, from 1975 - 81.

YEAR	UNIT 1	UNIT 2	BOTH UNITS
1975*	734	56	790
1976*	479	663	1142
1977	240	310	550
1978	245	261	506
1979	323	426	749
1980	368	405	773
1981	665	1009	1674
Total	3054	3130	6184

*1975-76 values are based on 7 days of sampling per week. The 1977-81 values are based on 3 days of sampling per week and are extrapolated based on flow rates to represent the estimated total number impinged.
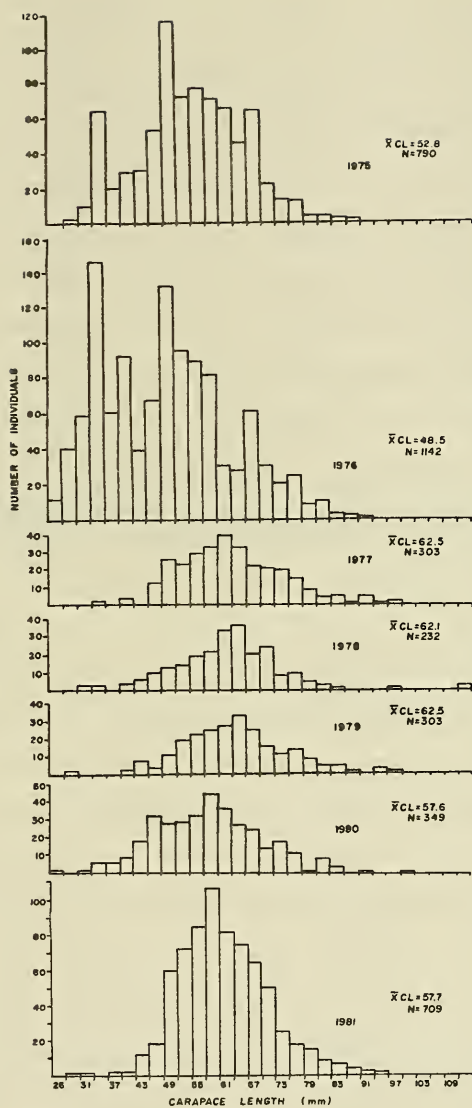
FIGURE 9. The number, mean carapace length and size distribution of impinged lobsters from 1975-81.

between 67.9 and 70.5 mm. He considered the modal size of his catch (70
mm CL) to be the size at which lobsters are less apt to escape the
traps; using the same reasoning, we believe lobsters in our study are
vulnerable to the wire pots at 70 mm CL and to the wood pots at about 76
mm CL.

In addition to capturing larger numbers of individuals (to improve
population estimates) the use of wire pots was also economically advan-
tagous. Wire pots were more easily hauled, required less maintenance,
and were capable of fishing effectively up to 3 years. Wood pots required
more ballast, travelled through the water slowly thus require more
effort to haul, and could only be fished for one season (< 1 yr) because
of wood borer attack.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Results indicated that the local lobster population was highly
exploited, with the commercial and recreational catch ($\geq$ 81 mm CL)
being highly dependent on the prerecruit size class. The seasonal
variation in catch was shown to be a function of molting patterns and
changes in catchability, induced by the seasonal change in water tempera-
ture. Based on these findings and the fact that the present thermal
plume does not reach the bottom sediments at any station, adverse effects
on the local lobster population during the operation of Units 1 and 2
have not been observed. However, no long-term preoperational population
data were collected prior to Unit 1 and 2 start up, therefore, no conclusive
statements as to the impacts of Units 1 and 2 can be made in regard to
lobster population characteristics prior to their operation. Since
lobsters require 4 years of growth before they are vulnerable to our

traps, and an additional 2-3 years to reach marketable size, there is a lag of at least 6 years between the time of a potential impact on larvae and the time at which we can detect that impact. Therefore, plant induced effects (if any) on larval and juvenile stages that have occurred since 1975 would only now be apparent in the 1981-82 catch. Thus, the information collected since 1975 is providing long-term population data needed to quantitatively assess any changes in the lobster population due to Unit 3.

To evaluate the effects of Millstone Units 1, 2 and potential impact of Unit 3, the changes in the population will be detected by the alteration of the basic population parameters now being collected. The population size, and growth and movement of individuals can be compared by station over time as a result of our tagging program. Sex ratios, size frequencies, CPUE, the number of culls and berried females can be evaluated over years and between stations. The stability of these parameters during Unit 1 and 2 operation and after the start up of Unit 3 will demonstrate the effects (if any) of operating plants on Millstone Point.

We believe the present program should be continued through the operational phase of Unit 3. In addition, we stress the commercial and recreational importance of lobsters in our area and the favorable channel of communication between our staff and these local lobstermen as a result of our tagging program.

REFERENCES CITED

AIKEN, D.E.
  1973. Proecdysis, setal development, and molt prediction in the
    American lobster (Homarus americanus). J. Fish. Res. Board Can.
    30:1337-1344.

BRIGGS, P.T. AND F.M. MUSHACKE.
  1979. The American Lobster in Western Long Island Sound. New York
    Fish and Game J. 26:59-86.

BRIGGS, P.T. AND F.M. MUSHACKE.
  1980. The American Lobster and the pot fishery in the inshore waters
    off the south shore of Long Island, New York. New York Fish and
    Game J. 27:156-178.

CAPUZZO, J.M. AND W.W. REYNOLDS
  1980. Lobster Behavior in Relation to Power Plants. Pages
    227-240 in C.H. Hocutt, J.R. Stauffer Jr., J.E. Edinger,
    L.W. Hall Jr. and R.P. Morgan III eds. Power Plants Effects
    on Fish and Shellfish Behavior, Academic Press, Inc., New
    York.

COOPER, R.A.
  1970. Retention of marks and their effects on growth, behavior, and
    migration of the American lobster, Homarus americanus. Trans. Amer.
    Fish. Soc. 99:409-417.

COOPER, R.A., R.A. CLIFFORD AND C.D. NEWELL.
  1975. Seasonal abundance of the American lobster, Homarus americanus,
    in the Boothbay Region of Maine. Trans. Am. Fish. Soc. 104:669-674.

COOPER, R.A. AND J.R. UZMANN.
  1971. Migrations and growth of deep-sea lobsters, Homarus americanus.
    Science 171:288-290.

COOPER. R.A. AND J.R. UZMANN.
  1980. Ecology of Juvenile and Adult Homarus. Pages 97-141 in J.S.
    Cobb, and B.F. Phillips eds. The Biology and Management of Lobsters,
    Vol. II, Academic Press, Inc., New York.

DOW, R.L.
  1966. "The use of biological, environmental and economic data to
    predict supply and to manage a selected marine resource," The Amer.
    Biol. Teacher 28:26-30.

DOW, R.L.
  1969. "Cyclic and geographic trends in seawater temperature and
    abundance of American lobster," Science, Vol. 164:1060-1063.

DOW, R.L.
  1976. Yield trends of the American lobster resource with increased
    fishing effort. Mar. Technol. Soc. 10:17-25.

ENNIS, G.P.
   1971. Lobster (Homarus americanus) fishery and biology in Bonavista
      Bay, Newfoundland. 1966-70. Fish. Mar. Serv. Tech. Rep. 289, 46p.

ENNIS, G.P.
   1972. Growth per molt of tagged lobsters (Homarus americanus) in
      Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 29:143-148.

ENNIS, G.P.
   1974. Observations on the lobster fishery in Newfoundland. Fish.
      Mar. Serv. Tech. Rep. 479; 21p.

ENNIS, G.P.
   1980. Size-maturity relations and related observations in Newfoundland
      populations of the lobster (Homarus americanus). Can. J. Fish. Aquat.
      Sci. 37:945-956.

FAIR, J.J., JR.
   1977. Lobster investigations in management area I; Southern Gulf of
      Maine. Mass. Div. of Mar. Fish. 8p.

FLOWERS, J.M. AND S.B. SAILA.
   1972. An analysis of temperature effects on the inshore lobster
      fishery. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 29:1221-1225.

HERRICK, F.H.
   1911. Natural History of the American lobster. Bull. U.S. Bureau
      Fish. 29:149-408.

JOLLY, G.M.
   1965. Explicit estimates from capture-recapture data with both death
      and immigration-stochastic model. Biometrika 52:225-247.

KROUSE, J.S.
   1973. Maturity, sex ratio, and size composition of the natural
      population of American lobster, Homarus americanus, along the Maine
      coast. Fish. Bull. 71:165-173.

LUND, W.A. AND L.L. STEWART
   1970. Abundance and distribution of larval lobsters, Homarus americanus,
      off the coast of southern New England. Proc. Nat. Shellfish. Assoc.
      60:40-49.

LUND, W.A., L.L. STEWART, AND C.J. RATHBUN.
   1973. Investigation on the lobster. NOAA Technical Report, NMFS
      Project No. 3-130-R, 189p.

MARCELLO, R.A., JR., W. DAVIS III, T. O'HARA AND J. HARTLEY.
   1979. Population statistics and commercial catch rate of American
      lobster (Homarus americanus) in the Charlestown-Matunuck, Rhode Island
      region of Block Island Sound. Yankee Atomic Electric Company.
      Submitted to New England Power Company. YAEC1175, 40p.

McLEESE, D.W. AND D.G. WILDER
    1958. The activity and catchability of the lobster (Homarus americanus)
    in relation to temperature. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 15:1345-1354.

NUSCo.
    1981a. Lobster Population Dynamics. Pages 1-21 in the annual report
    on Ecological and Hydrographic Studies at the Millstone Nuclear Power
    Station. Northeast Utilities Service Company, Waterford, CT.

NUSCo.
    1981b. Feasibility of Modifying the Millstone Units 1 and 2 Cooling
    Water Intake Screen Wash System to Improve the Return of Fish to Long
    Island Sound. 67p Northeast Utilities Service Company, Waterford, CT.

PECCI, K.J., R.A. COOPER, C.D. NEWELL, R.A. CLIFFORD, AND R.J. SMOLOWITZ.
    1978. Ghost fishing of vented and unvented lobster, Homarus americanus,
    traps. Mar. Fish. Rev. 40:9-43.

PHILLIPS B.F., J.S. COBB, AND R.W. GEORGE
    1980. General Biology. Pages 1-82 in J.S. Cobb, and B.F. Phillips
    eds. The Biology and Management of Lobsters, Vol. I, Academic Press,
    Inc. New York.

RUSSEL, H.J.,C.V.D. BORDEN, AND M.J. FOGARTY.
    1978. Management studies of inshore lobster resources completion
    report. No. L074-1-RI(1):1. R.I. Fish and Game, 75p.

SCARRATT, D.J.
    1970. Laboratory and field tests of modified sphyrion tags on lobsters
    (Homarus americanus). J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 27:257-264.

SCARRATT, D.J. AND P.F. ELSON.
    1965. Preliminary trials of a tag for salmon and lobsters. J. Fish.
    Res. Board Can. 2:421-432.

SEBER, G.A.F.
    1965. A note on the multiple-recapture census. Biometrika 52:249-259.

SKUD, B.E. AND H.C. PERKINS.
    1969. Size composition, sex ratio and size at maturity of offshore
    northern lobsters. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. Spec. Sci. Rept. Fish.
    598, 10p.

SMITH, E.M.
    1977. Some aspects of catch/effort, biology, and the economics of the
    Long Island Sound lobster fishery during 1976. NOAA Technical Report,
    NMFS Project No. 3-253-R-1, 97p.

SPURR, E.
    1972. Lobster research project: Final report of 3-105-R, July 1969-
    June 1971. Fish. Div., N.H. Fish Game Dep., 22p.

STEWART, L.L.
    1972. The seasonal movements, population dynamics and ecology of the
    lobster, Homarus americanus (Miline-Edwards), off Ram Island,
    Connecticut. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Connecticut. 112p.

TEMPLEMAN, W.
    1936. Local differences in the life history of the lobster (Homarus
    americanus) on the coast of the maritime provinces of Canada. J.
    Biol. Board Can. 2:41-88.

THOMAS, H.J.
    1959. A comparison of some methods used in lobster and crab fishing.
    Scott. Fish. Bull. 12:3-8.

THOMAS, J.C.
    1973. An analysis of the commercial lobster (Homarus americanus)
    fishery along the coast of Maine, August 1966 through December 1970.
    NOAA Technical Report, NMFS SSRF-667, 57p.

WILDER, D.G.
    1953. The growth rate of the American lobster (Homarus americanus).
    J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 10:371-412.

WILDER, D.G.
    1963. Movements, growth, and survival of marked and tagged lobsters
    liberated in Egmont Bay, Prince Edward Island. J. Fish. Res. Board
    Can. 20:305-318.

WILDER, D.G. AND R.C. MURRAY
    1958. Do lobsters move offshore and onshore in the fall and spring?
    Pages 12-15 in Fish. Res. Board Can. Atlantic Prog. Rpt. No. 69.

EXPOSURE PANELS 1968-1981:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

The destructive activities of marine fouling and wood-boring organisms has caused coastal communities to pay a high price for their control (WHOI 1952; Pritchard 1980). Boat bottoms require coatings of expensive antifouling paints or frequent scrapings. Lobstermen and dock owners either have to replace their wooden traps and pilings regularly or use more expensive materials which have been chemically treated. Users of seawater cooling systems must chlorinate, flush with hot water, or build redundant systems to maintain cooling efficiency. Therefore, industries and individuals become justifiably concerned with changes in the abundances of these organisms.

Artificial substrates (exposure panels) have been used to study community structure and temporal variability of fouling and wood-boring organisms. A variety of materials such as glass, plexiglass, ceramic tiles, asbestos cement, artificial sponges and various types of wood have been used for collecting these organisms. The use of exposure panels in environmental monitoring studies has increased over the years because this approach, in comparison to monitoring naturally occurring substrates, provides several advantages, which include: obtaining a known age for the community, standardization of habitat on which to collect organisms, flexibility in locating sites for sampling, which depends more on the ingenuity of the investigator than the availability of natural substrates, and easy method for obtaining replicate samples (Cairns 1982).

1

Several monitoring studies have used exposure panels to assess environmental impacts of thermal effluents (Frame 1968; Cory and Nauman 1969; Nauman and Cory 1969; Hillman 1975, 1977; Young and Frame 1976; NAI 1979; Maciolek-Blake et al. 1981; Osman et al. 1981). The types of impacts attributed to thermal effluents from such studies include increases in biomass (Cory and Nauman 1969; Nauman and Cory 1969) and woodborer activity (Naylor 1965; Turner 1973; Maciolek-Blake, et al. 1981), extension of breeding seasons (Naylor 1965; Young and Frame 1976), and attraction of non-native species (Naylor 1965; Hoagland and Turner 1980; NUSCo 1982).

The exposure panel program at the Millstone Nuclear Power Station (MNPS), Waterford, Connecticut has sampled fouling and wood-boring communities, since 1968. The objective has been to characterize fouling and wood-boring communities at sites within and beyond the thermal effluent. Species composition and abundance have been used to assess temporal and spatial differences between sites and years. This evaluation is intended to present a historical overview of the program, summarize prior evaluations upon which program changes were based, and evaluate our approach to future work relative to the startup of Unit 3.

HISTORICAL REVIEW OF METHODOLOGY

Overview of Program

During 1968-1981, one change in the general approach to collecting data and several minor changes in methods were made to improve the data base. From 1968-1978, one long and one short term exposure panel were collected monthly from each of six stations. Long term panels were exposed for 12 months and short term panels were exposed for one month.

2

In 1979, the sampling approach was changed to six replicate samples collected at five of the original six sites. Instead of making monthly collections of these panels, they were collected in four overlapping six month exposure periods. This program change resulted from recommendations of Brown and Moore (1977) and Battelle (1978, 1979). Minor changes from 1968-1981 included relocation of panels at sites, sample storage techniques, and refining of panel processing methods. These latter changes were made to reduce losses of panels from storms, increase the similarity in deployments between stations, improve the condition of specimens used for identification, and generally improve our understanding of community structure on exposure panels.

Battelle (1979) began a special study monitoring the gonad development of shipworms in 1976. They examined a total of 636 shipworms, _Teredo navalis_, from eight locations around MNPS during the two year study. It was concluded that shipworms in our area could spawn from June through September.

Exposure panel studies have monitored fouling and wood-boring organisms during three phases of power plant operation: 1) two and one half years before operation, 2) five years of one unit operation, and 3) six years of two unit operation. These data provide an adequate data base for assessing any impact three unit operation might have in the future (Appendix I). For this reason, the Nuclear Regulatory Agency (NRC) permitted us to suspend the monitoring of these communities until two years prior to three unit operation (Appendix II). This action has provided us with the opportunity to concentrate our research efforts on shipworms, _Teredo navalis_ and _Teredo bartschi_, and increase our understanding of how power plant operation will affect their life histories.

Chrononology of Past Evaluations

A series of changes in collection and analysis procedures for exposure panels have occurred during the history of this program (Table 1). Changes were made to enhance data collection and increase our ability to discern power plant effects from natural variability in community parameters.

In 1977, Brown and Moore evaluated the exposure panel program at Millstone using 1968-1974 data. An array of statistical methods were applied to the data to determine strengths and weaknesses of the program. They concluded that the major weakness of the data was the lack of replicate sampling and the most meaninful parameter analyzed was the number of species collected per panel. In fact, Brown and Moore concluded that a signficant impact by power plant operation would require an addition or loss of at least three species per site. Therefore, they recommended replicate sampling to account for interpanel variability of species and their abundances, which would provide a more quantified basis for making decisions. In addition, they recommended a reduction in the exposure period from 12 months to 7-9 months. They suggested that the shorter exposure period would reduce the destructive effects of woodborers, which in the past had frequently resulted in the loss of entire panels, and reduce any time lapse in data caused by a storm destroying an entire rack of panels.

Battelle subsequently conducted a two year pilot study (February 1977 - February 1979) to assess interpanel variability in community composition and species abundance (Battelle 1978, 1979a). They concluded that a minimum of six replicate panels at each site was needed to adequately account for natural variability. These results were based on the deployment

4

Table 1. Historical review of exposure panel program at Millstone Point, Connecticut

| Year | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Month | Jun | May Jan | | | | Jul | | Jan | | Feb Jan | Jan | Feb Nov | May Feb Jan | |

Stations
Monitored

White Point (WP) and Fox Island (FI)   +

Millstone Harbor (MH)

Giants Neck (GN)   *   *

Intake (IN)   *

Effluent (EF)   *   *   *

Jordan Cove & Niantic River
Buoy Stations

Long (12 mo) and Short (1 mo) Term Exposure Panel Program - Panels Processed

Collected Panel &
Froze Sample

Studies
Conducted

Inter-panel Variability
Study

Teredo Gonad
Study

Six Replicate and
Six Month Exposure
Panel Study

* Station moved: FI from left side to right side of dock; GN from an exposed location to a protected dock 30 ft. away; IN from a railing at Unit 1 intake to a buoy 100 ft. in front of intakes; EF from a platform on east side to the north end of Floating Lab to the south end of Floating Lab.

+ Fox Island-North (FN) name changed to Fox Island (FI).

5

of 12 replicate panels exposed for six months at two sites (Fox Island
and Giants Neck). The shorter exposure period effectively sampled the
fouling and wood-boring species over the year and allowed the communities
to be compared on a seasonal basis.

We adopted the six replicate and six month exposure period sampling
method in November 1978, collecting the first samples in May 1979. Four
overlapping six month exposure periods (February, May, August, and
November) were collected each year from 1979-1981. To further improve
data collection, four changes were made in processing exposure panels.
First biota on asbestos and wood panels were considered different assemb-
ages and were processed separately. Second, the additional parameters
of canopy cover (panel surface covered by an organism beyond its direct
attachment, primary cover, on the panel), freespace (panel surface not
covered by the direct attachment of live or dead organisms), and dead
Balanus (panel surface covered by empty tests and basal plates of barnacles)
were added in February 1980 to the data collected. Third, to avoid any
bias caused by the vertical displacement of panels which were collected
from overlapping exposure periods, the placement of three replicate
panels on the top and three replicate panels on the bottom level of a
rack was begun in May 1980 (Fig. 1). Prior to this time, panels from
overlapping collection periods were placed on different levels. Fourth,
the use of radiographs for counting shipworms and estimating percent
destruction was also initiated in May 1980. This latter method consider-
ably reduced the amount of time needed for processing wood panels and
provided a permanent record of the infestations (Table 2).

Figure 1. Exposure panel rack and position of panels for sampling the
fouling and wood-boring communities in the Millstone Point
area during 1980-81.

Table 2. X-ray Inspection verses Actual Picking of Wood Panels for Shipworms.

Station/Rep.	Type of Assessment	Percent Destruction	Number of Teredo	Size Range (mm)
Effluent/3	Actual Count	50	86	1.5 – 350
	X-ray (A)	40	91	2 – 354
	X-ray (B)	–	85	6 – 345
Effluent/5	Actual Count	35–40	83	3.5 – 308
	X-ray (A)	50	84	10–340
	X-ray (B)	–	76	13–320
Intake/3	Actual Count	5	6	9–190
	X-ray (A)	5	6	10–195
	X-ray (B)	–	6	9–190
* Giants Neck/5	Actual Count	75	125	4–120
	X-ray (A)	80	100	5–95
	X-ray (B)	–	93	7–100
*Giants Neck/6	Actual Count	75	74	5–135
	X-ray (A)	75	96	11–110
	X-ray (B)	–	93	18–115

*Left half of panel picked and right half x-rayed.
A & B = Counts by two different people.

8

Sources of variability

At least five potential sources of variability have influenced the data collected during this program. Station location, substrate type, and placement of panels on the racks can be standardized. Seasonal cycles in reproduction and dispersal of organisms and year to year changes in the dominance of species can only be assessed through repetitive sampling.

Station location. Five stations have been sampled during the last three years (Fig. 2). Giants Neck is beyond the influences of the thermal effluent and is considered a reference station. Effluent is in the undiluted effluent of MNPS where the greatest thermal impacts are observed. The other three stations are located in the waters surrounding Millstone Point.

Community structure and abundance of individuals at White Point, Fox Island, and Intake have been compared to those at Giants Neck and Effluent for the last three years (NUSCo 1982). Giants Neck, White Point, and Fox Island have had consistently high interstation similarities, which were attributed to their locations at docks. Intake has been the least similar to the other ambient water stations; a factor attributed to its exposed location and deployment near the surface in deep water. Effluent communities have consistently been least similar to the other four (Fig. 3). These trends in similarities between stations are important because a change in the similarity of a community from one most similar to those at Giants Neck to one more similar to those at Effluent would suggest power plant impacts.
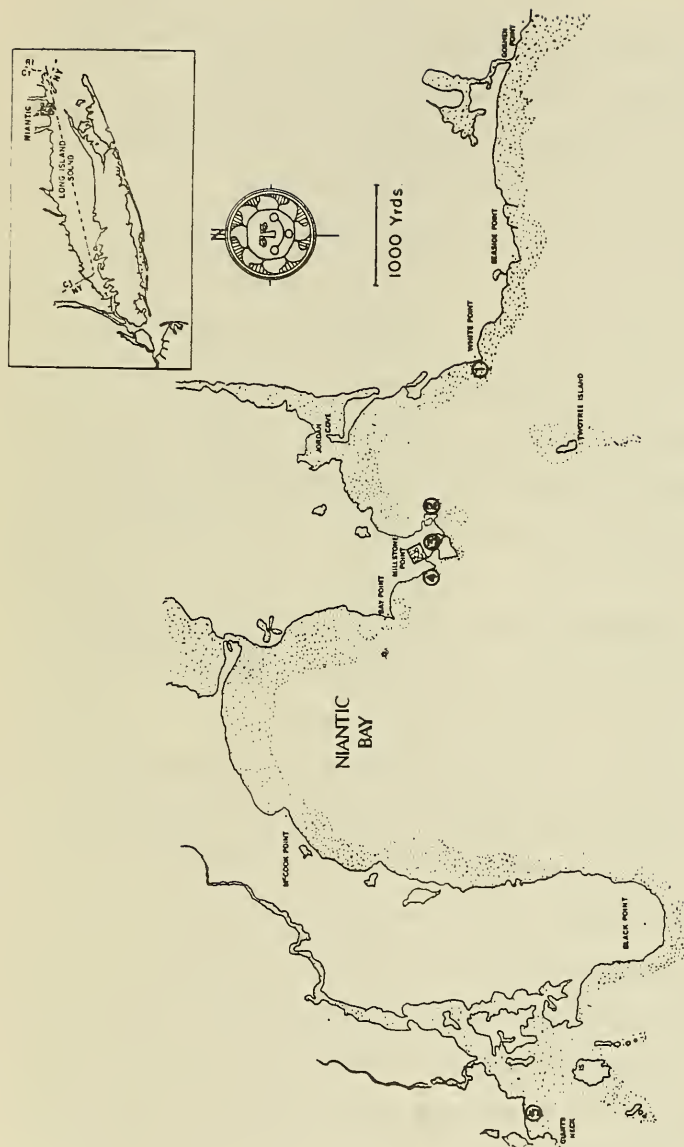
Figure 2. Map of the Millstone Point area showing locations of the exposure panel stations in 1979-1981 (1. White Point, 2. Fox Island, 3. Effluent, 4. Intake, 5. Giants Neck).

10
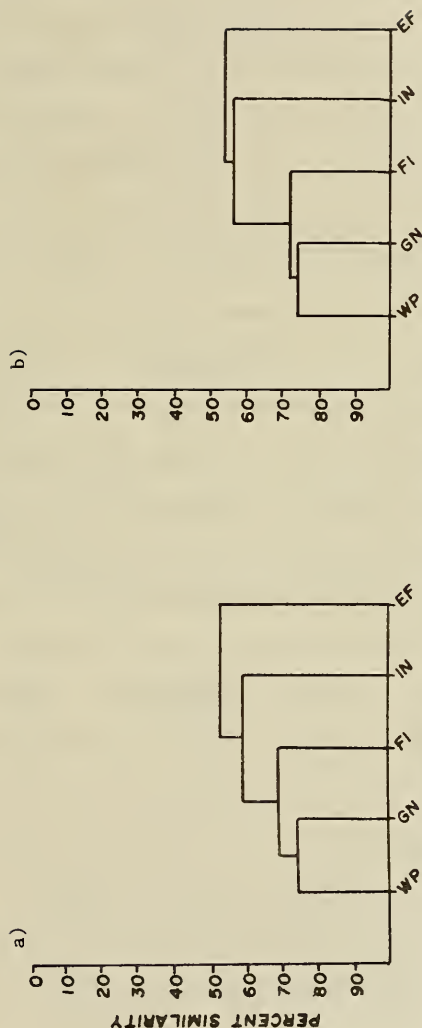
Figure 3. Dendrograms resulting from flexible sorting ($\beta = -0.25$) of Czekanowski similarity coeficients using annual counts of individuals on asbestos panels in the Millstone Point area (WP= White Point, FI= Fox Island, IN= Intake, EF= Effluent, and GN= Giants Neck). a). Four exposure periods, November 1979- August 1980. b). Four exposure periods, November 1980- August 1981.

For the purpose of this evaluation, two of the five stations, Giants Neck and Effluent, have been selected to describe the variability and adequacy of estimates associated with the community and population parameters monitored. Communities at Giants Neck in the last three years have had the greatest number of species collected and have been representative of communities at White Point and Fox Island. Communities at Effluent in the last three years have had the fewest numbers of species collected and have been the least similar to communities of the other four stations. Therefore, these two stations are representative of the range in data which is potentially affected by station location and should bracket the variability and adequacy of estimates associated with the community and population parameters monitored.

Substrate type. Battelle (1978) concluded that communities collected on asbestos and wood panels were different based on 12 replicates panels exposed at Giants Neck and Fox Island from August 1977 through August 1978. Reexamining this difference, we calculated Czekanowski similarity coefficients for 1980 data collected at Giants Neck and Effluent. Dendrograms for these similarity values reconfirmed that communities developing on asbestos and wood panels were distinct (Fig. 4). These differences were maximized in February and November at Giants Neck and in August at Effluent. At Giants Neck, differences between panel types were primarily caused by 6 of 39 taxa collected in February and 9 of 50 taxa collected in November (Table 3). At Effluent, these differences were primarily caused by 7 of 16 taxa collected in August. Of the 18 species listed in Table 3, eight had significantly different abundances (based on the overlap of the 95% confidence limits) on the two panel types.

12

Figure 4. Dendrograms resulting from flexible sorting (ß=-0.25) of Czekanowski similarity coeficients using replicate counts of individuals on asbestos and wood panels at Giants Neck and Effluent in 1980 (A= asbestos and W= wood).

Table 3

Abundance (Counts of Individuals) of Individual Species, which had Distinctly
Different Abundances on Asbestos and Wood Panels at Giants Neck (GN) and
Effluent (EF) in 1980

Taxa	Station	Collection Date	$\bar{X}$ Abundance ± 95 Confidence Limits	
			Asbestos Panels	Wood Panels
* Sabellaria vulgaris	GN	2/80	16±9	1.2±1.2
* Spirorbid worms	GN	2/80	11±6	0.2±0.4
Spirorbid worms	GN	11/80	19±20	0.2±0.4
* Spirorbid worms	EF	8/80	7±3	0
* Serpulid worms	GN	2/80	28±8	1.0±1.3
Serpulid worms	GN	11/80	15±17	2.7±3.6
* Nicloea venustula	GN	2/80	11±7	4.7±3.9
* Syllis gracilis	EF	8/80	4.5±3.3	51±24
* Balanus juveniles	EF	8/80	22±18	142±51
* Balanus improvisus	GN	2/80	17±9	3.5±2.6
* Balanus improvisus	EF	8/80	21±13	128±63
Balanus eburneus	GN	11/80	0	0.8±0.8
Caprella penantis	GN	2/80	67±115	6.8±17.0
Corophium acherusicum	EF	8/80	12±20	148±152
Corophium tuberculatum	EF	8/80	11±20	0
Corophium tuberculatum	GN	11/80	136±159	31±26
Corophium acutum	GN	11/80	266±265	59±62
Microdeutopus anomalus	GN	11/80	20±26	0.2±0.4
Microdeutopus gryllotalpa	GN	11/80	37±52	0
Dexamine thea	GN	11/80	51±77	5.7±6.3
Amphithoe valida	EF	8/80	110±67	19±48
* Ciona intestinalis	GN	11/80	2.0±1.5	0
Styela partita	GN	11/80	12±20	0

*95% Confidence Limits do not overlap the means suggesting the abundances are
significantly different (p>0.05).

Observed differences between asbestos and wood communities might be influenced by species preferences, or woodborer activity. For example, spirobid and serpulid worms have exhibited a preference for setting on asbestos cement over wood panels. In contrast, the abundance of a species may be altered between panel types due to the severity of the woodborer activity, since it occurs only on wood panels. Battelle (1977) found that severe infestations of _Limnoria_ spp. reduced the abundance of shipworms and it would seem reasonable that it would effect the distribution of other species as well. As _Limnoria_ spp. populations increase the surface of the wood begins to crumble and attached species are sloughed off. Such effects occurred at Giants Neck, where the lowest asbestos/wood affinities coincided with periods of peak woodborer abundance (February and November).

Placement of panels on rack. The location of a panel on a rack can effect the distribution or abundance of an organism (Fig. 5). In May 1980, the location of panels was changed from all replicates being at the same level to three on the top of the rack and three on the bottom (Fig. 1). The objective was to minimize any sampling bias that might create an artificial seasonal effect by having panels from over-lapping exposure periods vertically displaced. Woodborer attacks often become more severe as a substrate approaches the bottom sediments, as observed in 1980 and 1981 (NUSCo 1982). Even though there is only 0.6 m from the bottom of a lower panel to the top of an upper one, the variance for a single species can be considerably increased over the six replicates (Fig. 6). However, fouling species as a group have had only a slight tendancy toward this vertical displacement. For example, the most extreme case of this vertical bias for fouling species occurred in

15
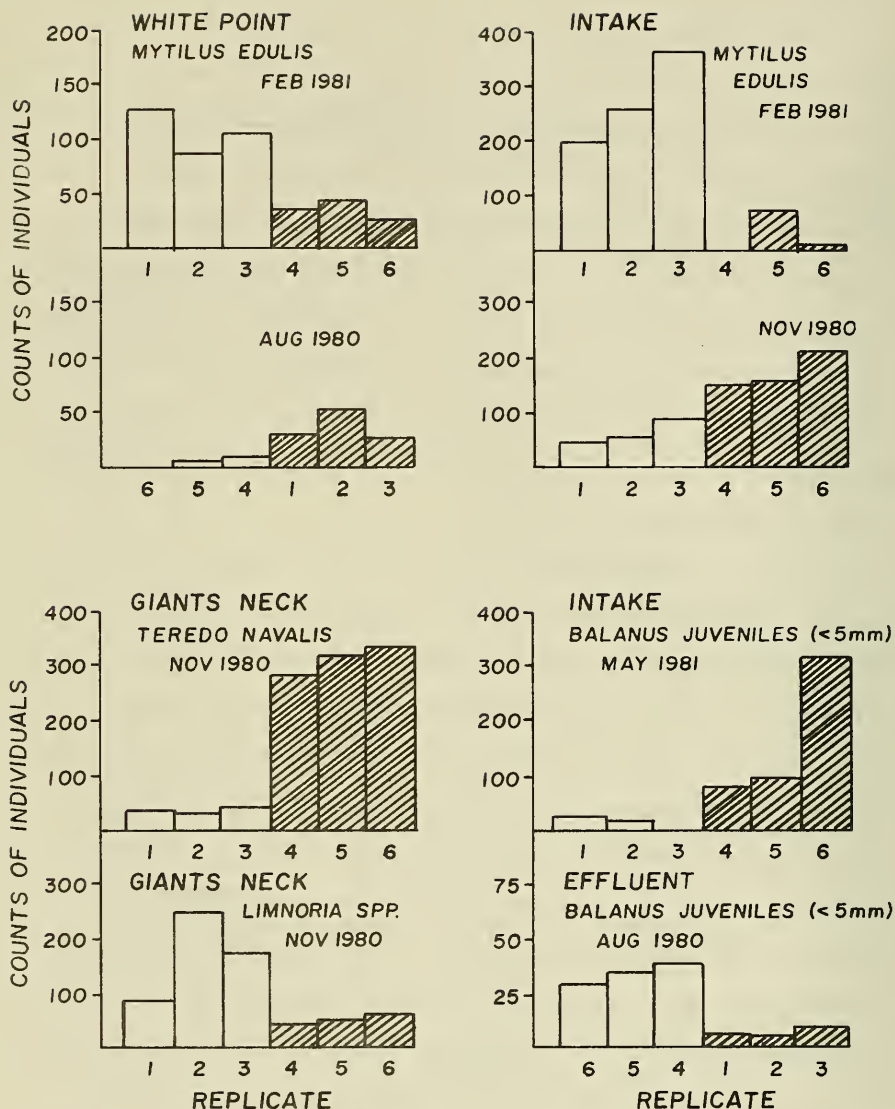
Figure 5. Histograms of the abundance for individual species on exposure panels, showing the bias in abundance between (replicates 1-3) on the upper level and panels (replicates 4-6) on the lower level of a rack. Note: In August 1980 replicates 1-3 w re on the lower level and replicates 4-6 were on the upper level.
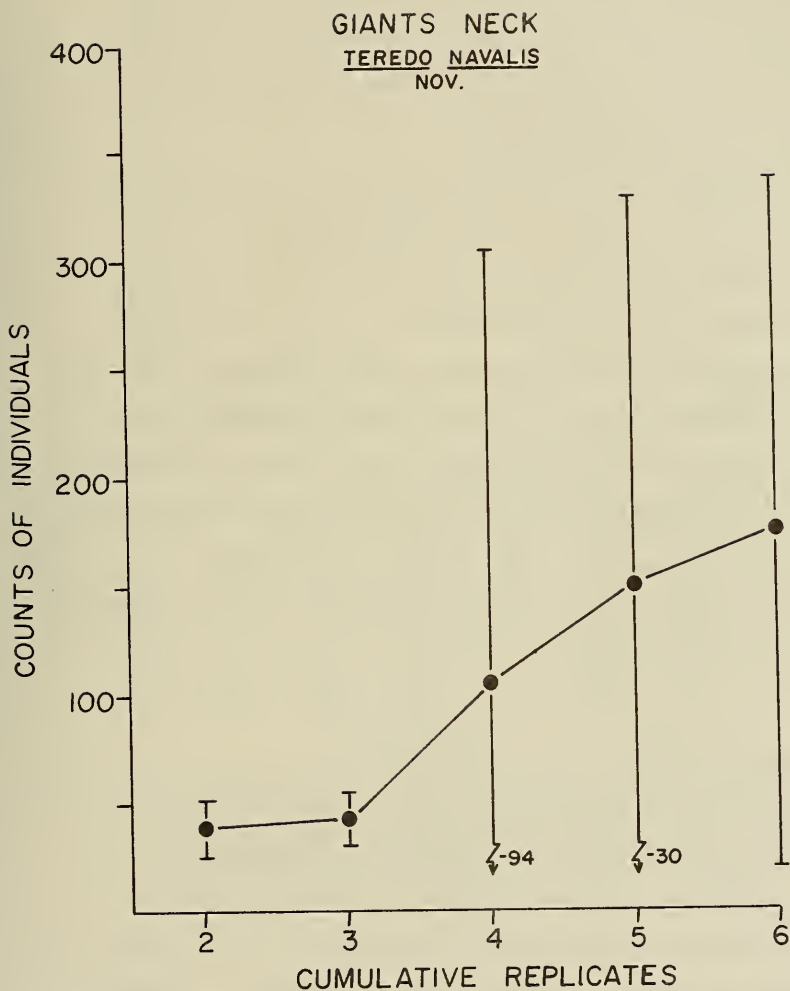
Figure 6. Cummulative mean abundance of <u>Teredo navalis</u> (shipworm) over six replicate panels at Giants Neck in November 1980, illustrating the increase in the 95% confidence interval around the mean (variance) due to the vertical displacement of panels (replicates 1-3 on top and 4-6 on bottom of rack).

August 1981 at Giants Neck and resulted in a similarity dendrogram where there is only a 3.2% difference between the replicates on the upper level of the rack and those on the lower level (Fig. 7). Therefore, the vertical bias in the distribution and abundance of species can affect replicated data in a variable way depending on which species, stations, and exposure periods are considered. In extreme cases true replication has been lost for a series of six panels.

Natural variability. Variability in the data caused from seasonal effects and year to year trends has been reported since 1968. Since 1979, the assessment of quantitative data from quarterly collection periods has helped to define seasonal effects. Four well colonized samples, whose consecutive exposure periods are over lapped by three months, have established seasonal trends in community composition and abundance over the last three years (Fig. 8). These trends are based on the seasonal reproduction periods of the various fouling and woodboring organisms in the Millstone Point area. Three years of sampling have provided data concerning how these seasonal trends in species composition and abundance can vary from year to year.

Adequacy of six replicates

For this evaluation, the adequacy of six replicate panels for sampling fouling and woodboring organisms will be assessed based on the effectiveness with which species are collected and the percision with which their abundances can be estimated. Species area curves will be used to illustrate how many replicate panels are necessary to adequately sample the community. The 95% confidence limits surrounding the mean will be used to describe the precision with which abundances can be estimated.

18
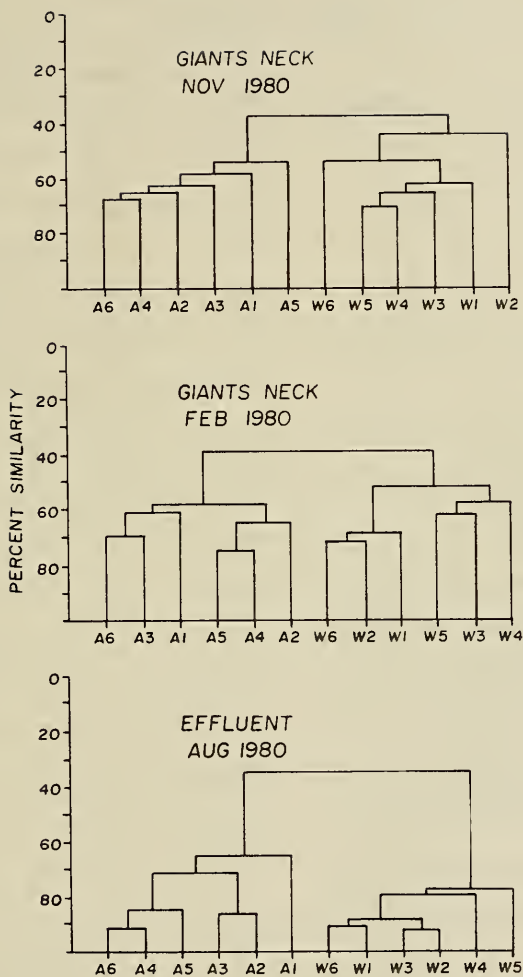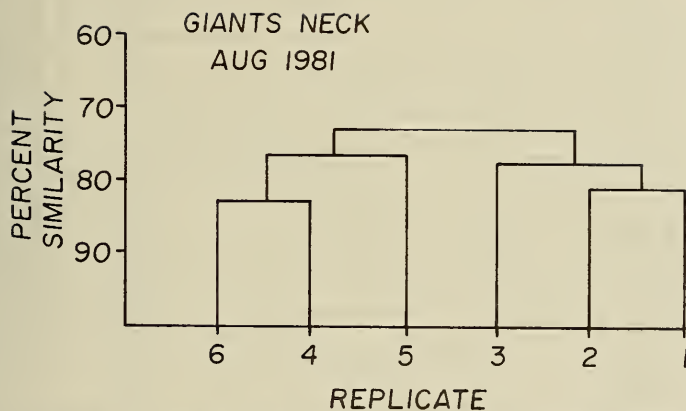
Figure 7. Dendrogram resulting from flexible sorting (β=-0.25) of Czekanowski
similarity coeficients using replicate counts of individuals on
asbestos panels at Giants Neck in August 1981, illustrating the
similarities in abundance between replicates 1-3 on the upper level
and replicates 4-6 on the lower level of the rack.
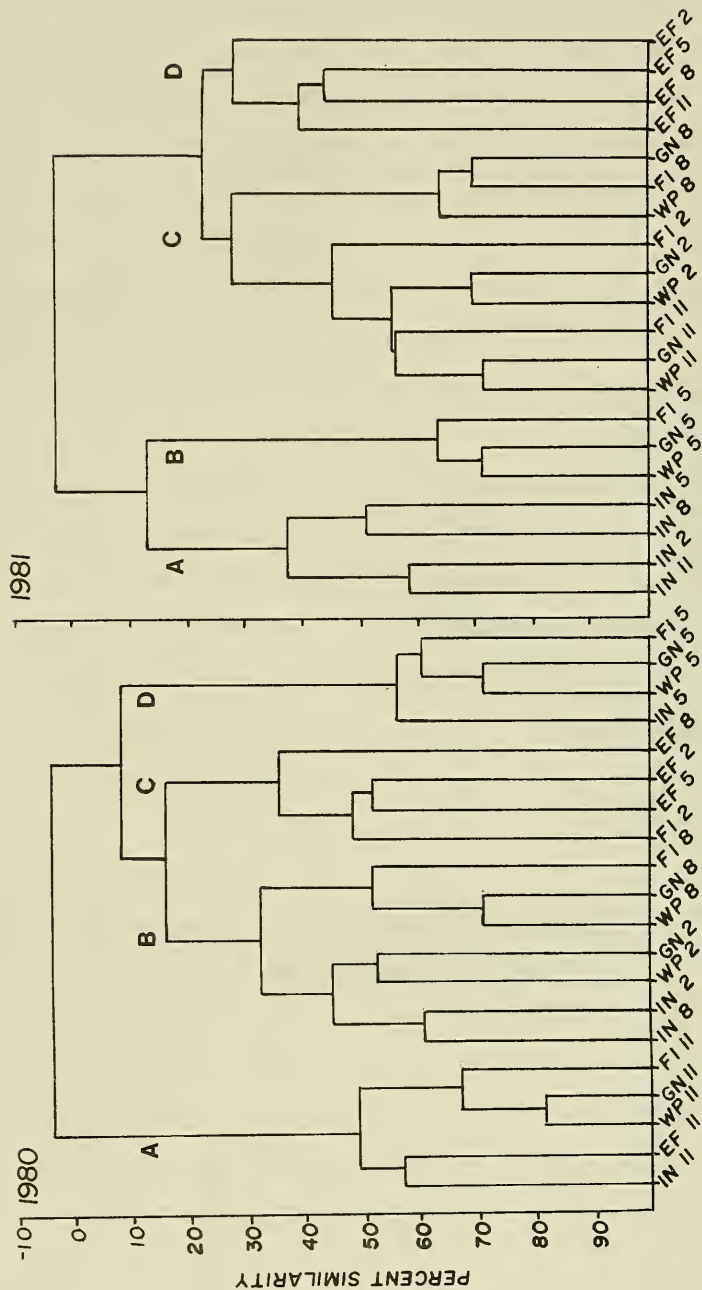
Figure 8. Dendrograms resulting from flexible sorting (β=-0.25) of communities collected from five stations over four exposure periods using counts of individuals on asbestos panels during two twelve month periods (November 1979 - August 1980 and November 1980 - August 1981). Legend: WP= White Point, FI= Fox Island, IN= Intake, EF= Effluent, and GN= Giants Neck ; 11= Nov., 2= February, 5= May, 8= August).

20

Species area curves. A general leveling off in the accumulation of species over the six replicate panels is illustrated by species area curves for communities collected at Giants Neck and Effluent (Fig. 9). Similar trends occur at all stations in May and August, when the numbers of species peaked for the year at Effluent and Giants Neck (Fig. 10). Three replicate panels accounted for a low of 74% of the species on six replicate panels in August at Effluent to a high of 95% in August at Giants Neck. Over the year, three replicate panels generally accumulated 82% of the species on the six replicate panels and four replicates accumulated approximately 90%.

Total community estimates. Variance associated with the estimate of total abundance for the parameters canopy cover, primary cover, and density is reduced quickly with the accumulation of the first three replicates and more slowly over the last three (Fig. 11). These trumpet diagrams were created by plotting the 95% confidence interval (CI) about the mean as a percent of the mean ($\% = \dfrac{\text{mean} \pm \text{CI}}{\text{mean}}$ x 100). The collection periods in 1980 and 1981 were selected because they represented peak periods for each measurement.

Canopy cover is the percentage of a panel surface which is covered (shaded) by the vertical growth of an attached organism and the CI is reduced to 61-74% of the mean after six replicates. Primary cover is the percentage of a panel surface which is directly obscured by an organism's attachment and the CI is reduced to 28-40% of the mean after six replicates. Density refers to the total number of solitary organisms, both free and attached, on a panel and has the greatest precision of the three parameters with the CI reduced to within 21-23% of the mean after six replicates. In comparison, after three replicates these CI's are reduced to 94-163%, 57-58%, and 37-64%, respectively.

21
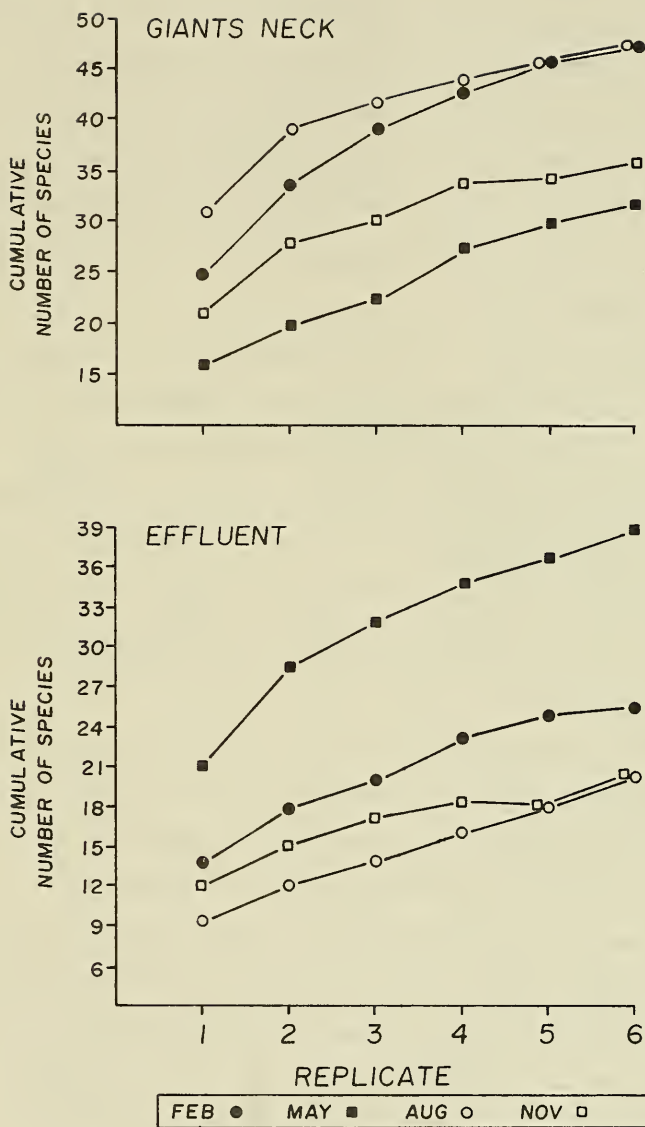
Figure 9. Species area curves based on a three year average of 10 random assortments of six replicate panels, showing how the numbers of species are accumulated over six replicates during each exposure period at Giants Neck and Effluent.
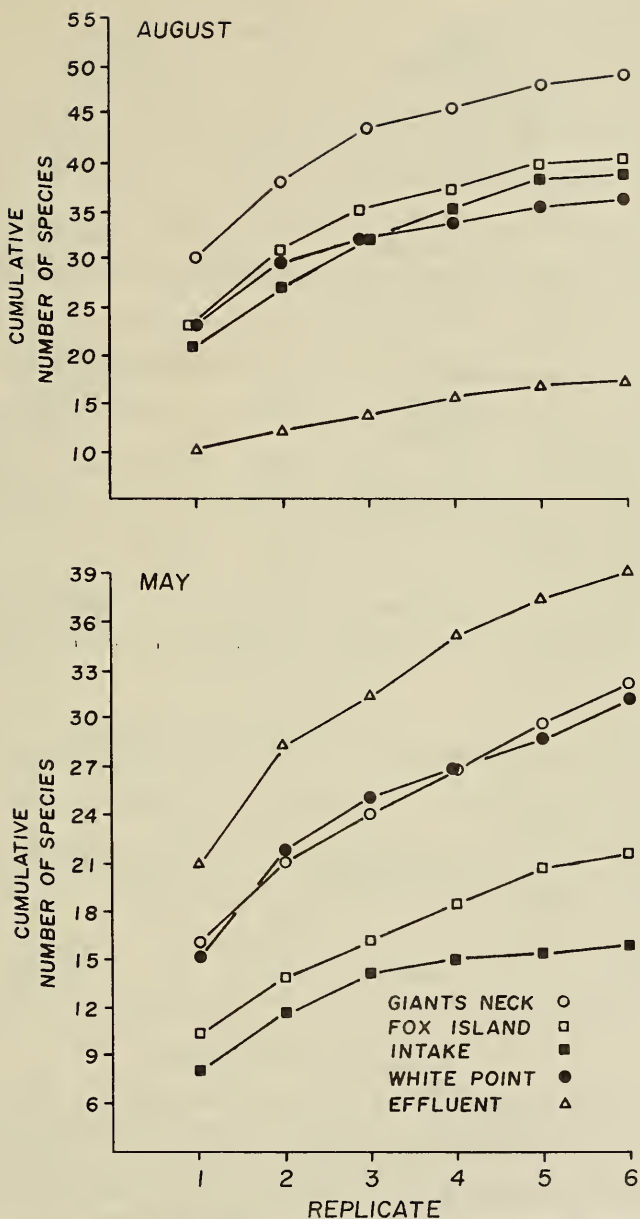
Figure 10. Species area curves based on a three year average of 10 random assortments of six replicate panels, showing how the numbers of species are accummulated over six replicates during the August and May exposure periods for all stations.

23
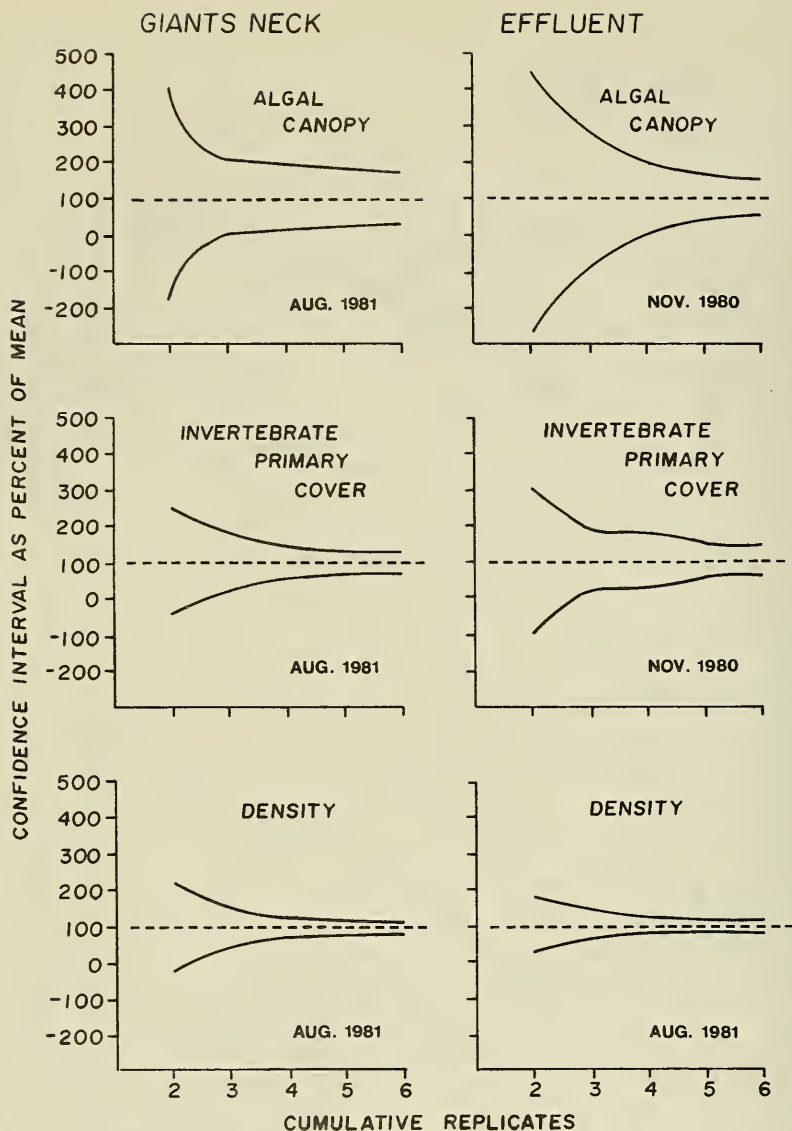
Figure 11. Trumpet diagrams of the upper and lower 95% confidence interval (CI), expressed as a percent of the mean (%=(mean ± CI/ mean) x 100), and plotted versus sample size, based on the average of 10 random samples of six replicate panels at Giants Neck and Effluent. The data represents mean percent canopy cover, mean percent primary cover and mean percent density during peak occurrences.

Individual species estimates. Variance associated with abundance (counts) estimates for individual species is greater than that described for total community density. Three species, Teredo navalis, Balanus crenatus, and Mytilus edulis, collected at Giants Neck and Effluent in 1980 were selected to illustrate the range in the precision of the estimates for single species (Fig. 12). The 95% confidence interval about the mean of six replicates for these species ranged from 119% of the mean for T. navalis at Giants Neck in November 1980 to 20% of the mean for M. edulis at Giants Neck in August 1980.

Four rather than three replicates appear most appropriate for maintaining the precision of these estimates with a reduction in sampling effort. After six replicates the confidence interval for T. navalis is within 73-119% of the mean; that for B. crenatus is within 35-93% of the mean, and M. edulis is within 20-23% of the mean. In comparison, after four replicates these percents are 105-200%, 49-101%, and 27-35%, respectively.

The differences in precision between total community estimates of abundance and individual species estimates of abundances might be related to panel location, low abundance, or species subtitution. Panel location was previously shown to affect individual species abundances by increasing inter-panel variance. For example, the distribution of T. navalis at Giants Neck in November 1980 was shown to have considerable bias due to panel location, which resulted in the low precision of the six replicate mean. However, the low precision of the abundance estimates for T. navalis in November 1980 and B. crenatus in May 1980 at Effluent was primarily caused by their low abundances (or patchiness) on the panels. Species substitution from one replicate to the next has not been identified

25
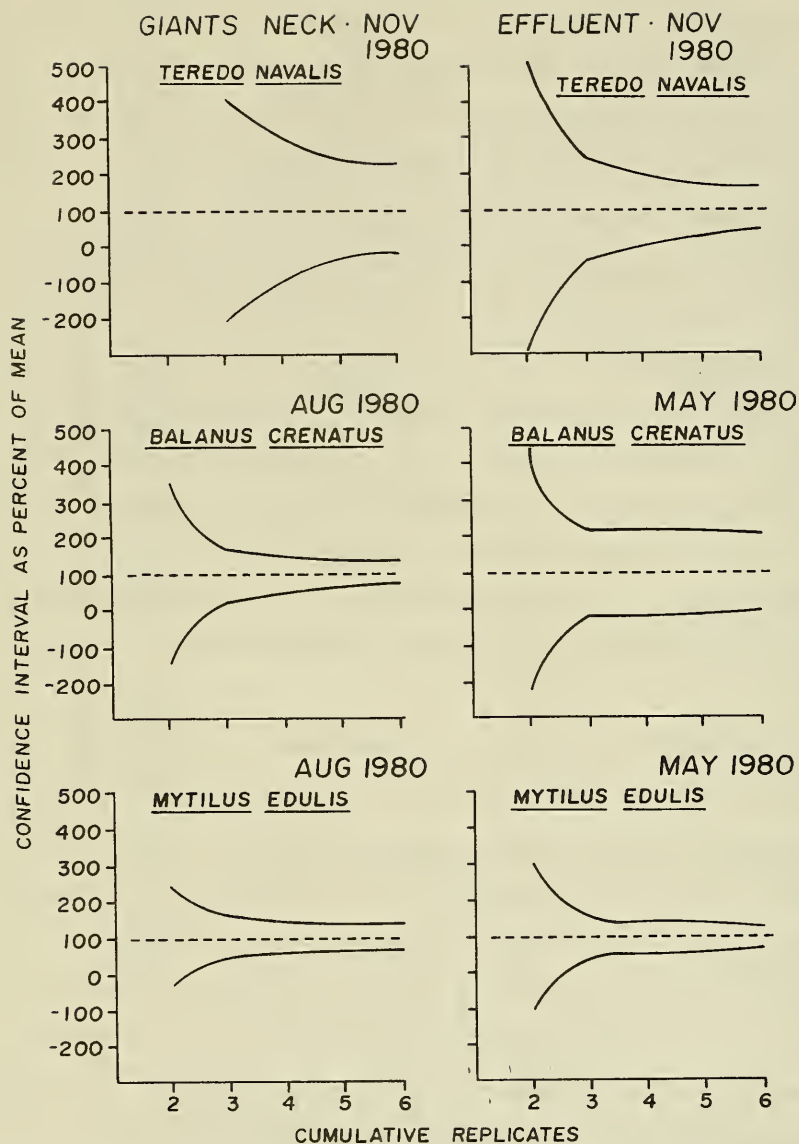
Figure 12. Trumpet diagrams of the upper and lower 95% confidence interval (CI), expressed as a percent of the mean (%=(mean ± CI/mean)X 100), and plotted versus sample size, based on the average of 10 random samples of six replicate panels at Giants Neck and Effluent. The data represents peak abundances of three species in 1980.

in our study, but Schoener (1982) suggests it is related to the higher precision of total community abundances versus those for individual species. The similarity in niches of the species (e.g. Corophid and Caprellid amphipods, barnacles, and sponges) collected on exposure panels supports her theory. The availability of freespace on panels is an important factor in colonization (Osman 1977) and how quickly this is occupied eventually determines the abundances of individual species from one replicate to the next.

Although trumpet diagrams describe the tightening of the confidence interval about the mean, they do not indicate how the estimate of the mean changes as the number of replicates is increased. Two species common between replicate panels and exhibiting large differences in abundances were selected from communities collected on asbestos panels at Giants Neck and Effluent in August and May to illustrate how the mean fluctuates as the number of replicates is increased (Figs. 13 and 14). Similarly, the fluctuation in means were also compared for woodborers common to each station (Fig. 15). Even though there were fluctuations in the value of the means as the number of replicates was increased, significant changes (based on overlap of the 95% CI) did not occur in this estimate in any of the eight species considered. In fact, the cumulative mean of four replicates closely approximates that of six. A similar case might be made for three replicates, but the effects of patchiness on species of low abundance make four replicates a better choice.

Adequacy of data base

Three years of qualitative and quantitative data have been collected using the six replicate and six month exposure period method and provide
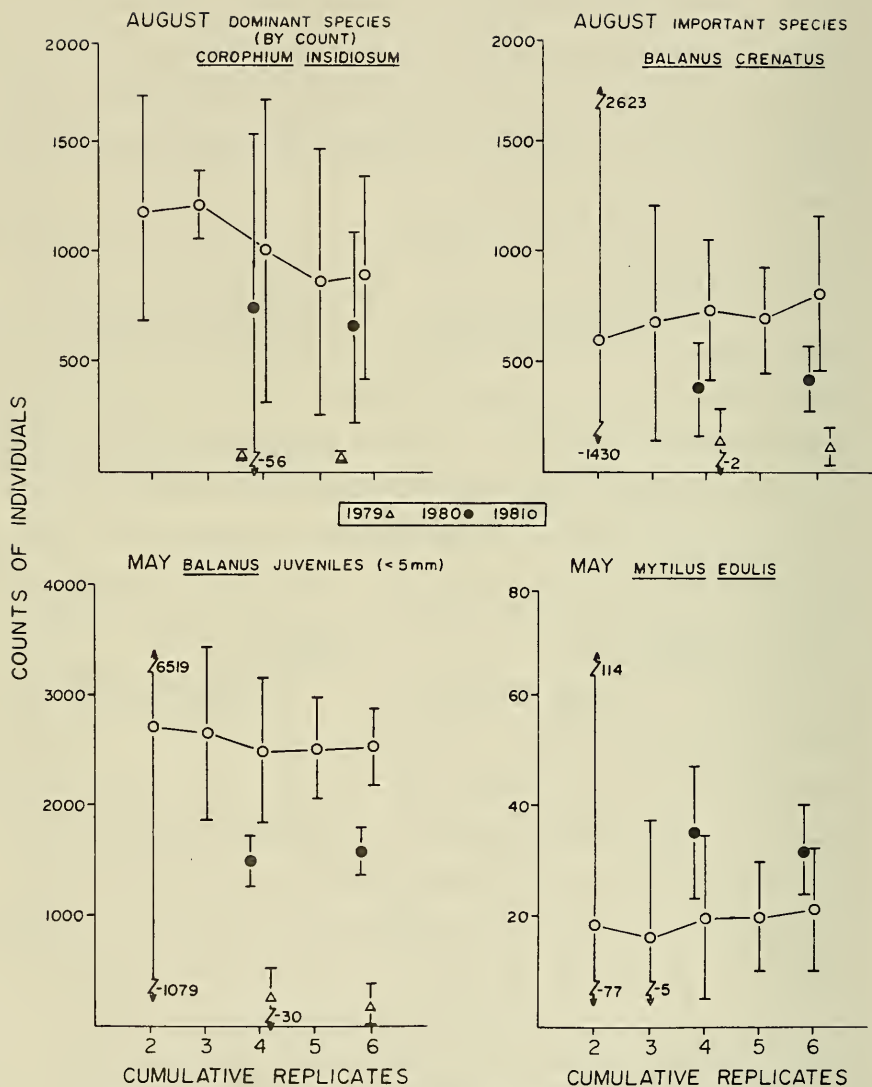
Figure 13. Mean abundances plotted versus sample size for four taxa at Giants Neck during two exposure periods, August and May. Vertical bars indicate the 95% confidence interval.
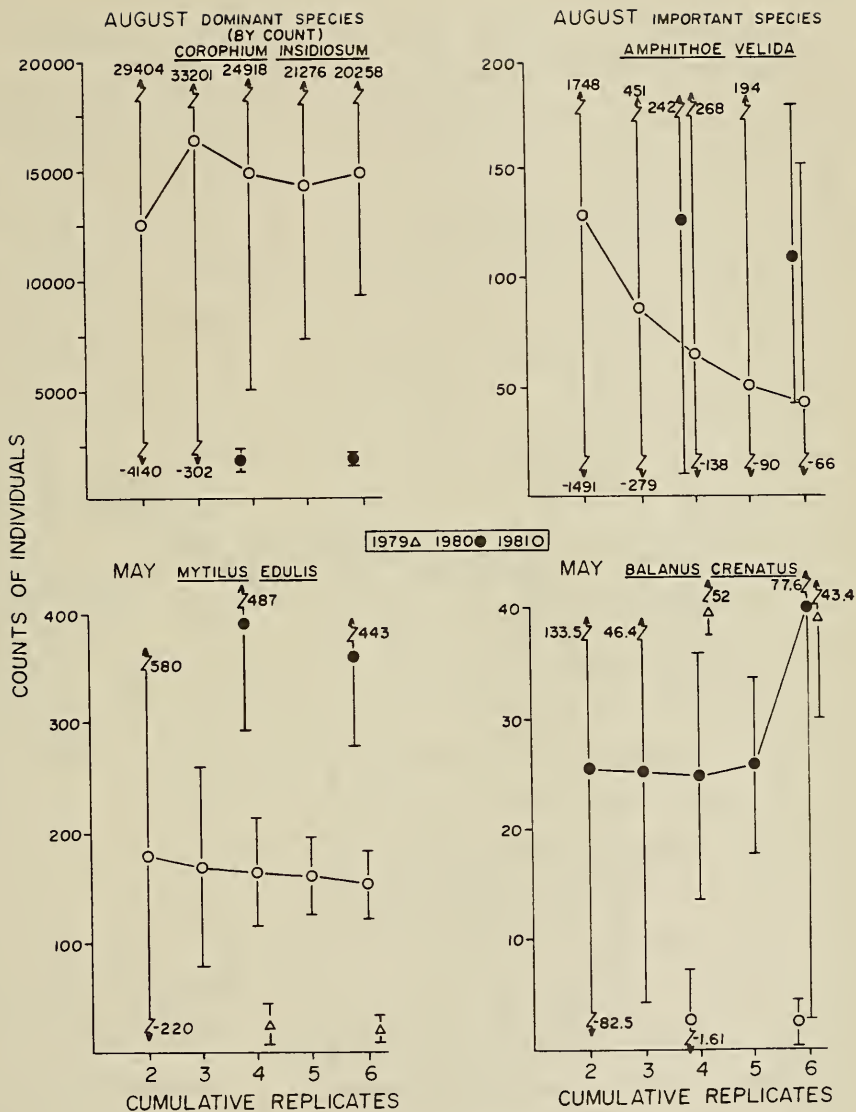
Figure 14. Mean abundances plotted versus sample size for four taxa at Effluent during two exposure periods, August and May. Vertical bars indicate 95% confidence interval.

29
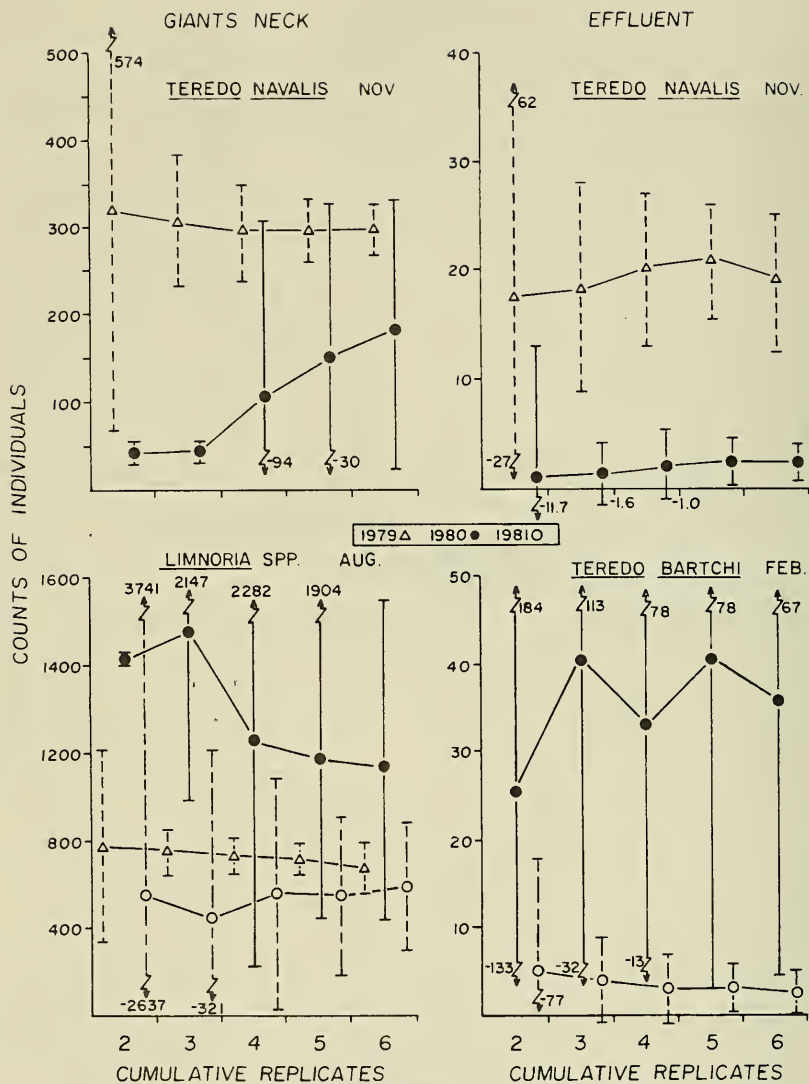
Figure 15. Mean abundances plotted versus sample size for three species of woodborers at Giants Neck and Effluent during their peak abundances. Vertical bars indicate 95% confidence interval.

30

the data base for making future assessments of power plant impacts.
These impact assessments eventually depend on how well our present data
base defines the natural variability associated with community composition
and abundance. Interstation similarities have been identified from
1979-1981 and there is an annual pattern to these relationships (Fig.
3). Seasonal trends in community composition and abundance have also
been consistent from year to year (Fig. 8). However, the abundances of
individual species have been found to fluctuate significantly from year
to year (Figs. 13, 14, and 15). Even so, three years of data have
provided an assessment of the natural variance associated with these
trends and fluctuations and are considered adequate for quantitatively
evaluating the ecological significance of future changes in species
composition and abundance.

In summary, the evaluation of exposure panel data collected from
1979-1981 suggests that future assessments of power plant impacts can be
quantitatively defined. Species area curves indicate that four to six
replicate panels can effectively collect fouling and wood-boring species.
Trumpet diagrams show a higher degree of confidence in the abundance
estimate for total community density than that for individual species.
However, the latter statistic is probably more sensitive to environmental
impacts. Four replicate samples, appear sufficient to account for
interpanel variability using abundance data. Mean abundances for indivi-
dual species did not significantly change with an increase in the number
of replicate samples. Three years of data have been used to assess
natural variability associated with seasonal trends and yearly fluctuations
in community composition and abundance.

FUTURE STUDIES

Without a doubt, woodborers remain the most important species monitored by exposure panels, given the economic consequences should power plant operation cause increases in their abundances. Teredo bartschi, a non-native species common to subtropical coastal waters, has been collected from our undiluted effluent since 1975. The presence of this immigrant species raises the question as to its potential impact on local environments with a doubling of the flow rate of the thermal effluent at MNPS during three unit operation. The litigation resulting from the destruction of docks and pilings by woodborers in Oyster Creek, New Jersey and the eventual out-of-court settlement of Jersey Central Power and Light Company for 2.5 million dollars with marina owners created the present concern for power plant impacts on woodborers. The Oyster Creek Nuclear Generating Station (OCNGS) changed the salinity of two previously freshwater creeks and raise the temperature of these poorly circulated areas by 3 to 6°C, which caused a severe increase in destruction of wooden structures within the Oyster Creek and Forked River areas (Turner 1973; Maciolek-Blake et al. 1981). At MNPS, the thermal effluent is discharged into a well circulated, open coastal area, where docks and pilings are scarce. However, the species most responsible for wood destruction in the Oyster Creek area is T. bartschi, the same non-native species collected in the MNPS undiluted effluent (Hoagland and Turner 1980). This concern for potential power plant impacts caused by woodborers was reflected in the NRC's request for us to specifically address this problem in the Millstone Point area prior to three unit operation (Appendix III).

Since we have established the data base needed for assessing future power plant impacts on fouling and wood-boring communities, we propose to begin a concentrated study on shipworms to learn more about their life histories in this area. In 1978, a two year gonad development study on shipworms, T. navalis and T. bartschi, was completed by Battelle (1979). They described the state of gonad developement of shipworms throughout the year, but obtained little data concerning T. bartschi. Growth data and fecundity data for these two species in the Millstone area are still poorly understood. Therefore, a study is plannned to obtain data concerning their thermal tolerances, growth rates, and fecundity (Appendix IV).

In addition, a field study will be conducted to determine the present rate of destruction of common types of wood used in building docks and lobster traps (Appendix IV). Several species of wood and chemical treatments of them will be placed in areas around the Millstone Point and monitored once a year over a period of five years to detect changes in their rates of destruction. This study will more directly answer whether or not power plant operation will affect the natural rate of property damage currently experienced by dock owners and lobstermen.

Approximately two years prior to the operation of Millstone Unit 3, we will resume the six replicate and six month exposure period study. This program includes subtidal species and woodborers which are not sampled by other Millstone programs. The dominant species comprising these communities have proved to be useful ecological indicators of water quality. Resuming these studies two years prior to three unit operation will increase our data base and provide a continuum between before and after operation studies. To improve the exposure panel study four modifications should be considered.

33

1. Reduction of replicate samples from six to four panels, which can be accomplished without significant losses in information.

2. Speciation of algae should be curtailed because these species are more intensively treated within the Rocky Shore Study.

3. Asbestos and wood panels should be deployed separately to reduce as much variability as possible in collecting fouling and wood-boring species, respectively.

4. Depending on the results of the woodborer life histories studies in the next two years, additional research may be required to field verify conclusions drawn from laboratory studies.

CONCLUSIONS

We believe the past program has established an adequate historical base from which future power plant effects can be detected. In addition, proposed studies concerning the temperature tolerance, growth, and fecundity of shipworms will refine our ability to assess any impacts which thermal incursions could have on indigenous and non-native wood-boring species. Data on the rates of destruction of common building materials caused by woodborers will provide an important link between our monitoring studies and the actual concerns of local residents. Finally, resumption of the exposure panel studies prior to three unit operation will provide an update of our present data base and continuity between the preoperational and operational phases of the investigation.

REFERENCES CITED

Battelle. 1978. Exposure panel variability study Millstone. A special report to Northeast Utilities Service Company. 13pp.

_____. 1979a. Exposure panel variability study Millstone. A special report to Northeast Utilities Service Company. 9pp.

_____. 1979b. A monitoring program on the ecology of the marine environment of Millstone Point, Connecticut area. Annual Report for the year 1978. Presented to Northeast Utilities Service Company.

Brown, R.T. and S.F. Moore. 1977. An analysis of exposure panel data collected at Millstone Point, Connecticut. MIT, Cambridge, MA. Rep No. MIT-EL 77-015. 119pp.

Cairns, J. Jr. (ed.). 1982. Artificial substrates. Ann Arbor Science Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, MI. 279pp.

Cory, R.L. and J.S. Nauman. 1969. Epifauna and thermal additions in the upper Patuxent River estuary. Chesapeake Sci. 10:210-217.

Frame, D.W. 1968. Epibiota attached to wooden panels on the Cape Cod Canal, Sandwich, Massachusetts. M.S. Thesis, Univ. of MA., Amherst. 146pp.

Hillman, R.E. 1975. Environment monitoring through the use of exposure panels. Pages 55-76 in S.B. Saila ed. Fisheries and energy production. Lexington Books, D.C. Heath Co., Lexington MA.

_____. 1977. Techniques for monitoring production and growth of fouling organisms at power plant intakes. Pages 5-9 in L.D. Jensen ed. Biofouling control procedures, technology and ecological effects. Marcel Dekker, Inc. NY.

Hoagland, K.E. and R.D. Turner. 1980. Range extensions of teredinids (shipworms) and polychaetes in the vicinity of a temperate zone nuclear generating station. Mar. Biol. 58:55-64.

Maciolek-Blake, N., R.E. Hillman, P.I. Feder and C.I. Belmore. 1981. Annual report for the period December 1, 1979 to November 30, 1980, on study of woodborer populations in relation to the Oyster Creek Generating Station to Jersey Central Power and Light Company. Battelle-William F. Clapp. Laboratories. Report No. 15040. 15pp.

NAI (Normandeau Associates, Inc.). 1979. Seabrook ecological studies 1976-1977. Estuarine panel studies. Coastal panel studies. Tech. Rep. VII-5: Pages 311-436 prepared for Public Service Company of New Hampshire.

Nauman, J.K., and R.L. Cory. 1969. Thermal additions and epifaunal organisms at Chalk Point, MD. Chesapeake Sci. 10:218-226

Naylor, E. 1965. Effects of Heated effluents upon marine and estuarine organisms. Adv. mar. Biol. 3:63-103.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Service Co.). 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, CT.

Osman, R.W. 1977. The establishment and development of a marine epifaunal community. Ecol. Monogr. 47:37-63.

_____, R.W. Day, J.A. Haugsness, J. Deacon, C. Mann. 1981. Final report, The effects of San Onofre Nuclear Generating Station on sessile invertebrate communities inhabiting hard substrata (including experimental panels). Hard Benthos Project, Mar. Sci. Inst., Univ., S.B. 223pp.

Pritchard, A.M. 1980. Fouling-science or art. Effluent Water Treat. J. 20:172-174.

Schoener, A. 1982. Artificial substrates in marine environments. Pages 1-22 in J. Jr. Cairns ed. Artificial substrates. Ann Arbor Science Publishers, Inc., Ann Arbor, MI. 279pp.

Turner, R.D. 1973. In the path of a warm saline effluent. Amer. Malacol. Union Bull. 39:36-41.

WHOI (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution). 1952. Marine fouling and its prevention. Contribution, 580. U.S. Naval Inst., Annapolis, MD. 388pp.

Young, J.S., and A.B. Frame. 1976. Some effects of a power plant effluent on estuarine epibenthic organisms. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. 61:37-61.

FISH ECOLOGY:

TRAWL AND SEINE EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

The Millstone Nuclear Power Station (MNPS) located in Waterford, Connecticut, consists of two operating electric generating plants and a third plant scheduled to begin operation in 1986. The MNPS currently uses 5.3×10^6 m^3 of water per day for cooling purposes and returns this water to Long Island Sound with an increased temperature (Δ-t) of 12^oC (NUSCo 1982). During three-unit operation, the volume of cooling water requried by MNPS will increase to 10.2×10^6 m^3/day but the Δ-t will drop to 10^oC above ambient (NUSCo 1982). Northeast Utilities Service Company (NUSCo) has established an extensive monitoring program at their Environmental Laboratory (NUEL) to assess the impact of construction and operation of the power plants on indigenous fish populations.

Impacts from MNPS may be expected to arise from several sources. Larger adult fish may be removed from the population by impingement on the intake screens. Larvae and small fish may be removed during entrainment through the cooling water system. Those populations experiencing such losses would, then, be subject to increased mortality rates. The effects of increased mortality rates on finfish abundances are varied (Ricker 1975) and the magnitude of the effects depends on the size of the increased mortality as well as on the size and age structure of the affected population and any compensatory mechanisms in the reproductive cycle. Additionally, the geographical distribution of local fish populations may be altered in response to thermally or physically altered habitats. Localized water temperature increases could either attract fish to or exclude fish from areas that did not meet their thermal requirements. Physical alteration by rip rap accumulation or bottom

1

scouring or dredging could also attract or exclude fish depending on the species' habitat preferences.

To meet the purpose of the monitoring program and assess potential impacts listed above, the data collected should allow us to:

1)   describe the occurrence, distribution and relative abundance of potentially impacted finfish in the Greater Millstone Bight

2)   contribute information with which to distinguish naturally occurring changes in such populations from those resulting from power plant related impacts

3)   describe changes in community composition with respect to power plant impacts (EAC meeting, May 1979).

The trawl sampling program was established in April 1973 to monitor the demersal fish. Initially, one 15min haul was taken biweekly from each of seven stations. The program expanded to 11 sampling stations in 1976. By October of 1977 it had evolved into the current program of triplicate hauls covering 0.69km taken biweekly at six representative stations.

The seine sampling program was established in 1969 to monitor the shore-zone fish. A preliminary study (Battelle 1973) indicated that there was no difference in the numbers of fish collected from the shore zone at different tidal stages and thus all samples have been collected in the two hours preceding high tide. Initially, samples were collected in February, May, July, September and December at four stations. The program was expanded to include June, August and October samples at a total of six stations.

2

To determine if the data from the trawl and seine programs were, in fact, providing adequate information to meet the objectives, an evaluation of these programs was undertaken. The results from this evaluation are presented in this report along with recommendations for changes necessary to more efficiently meet the objectives.

A. Trawls

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Sampling sites

A total of eleven different sites have been sampled at one time or another since 1973. They were designated 1, N2, 4, NB, JC, 7, TT, 9, 10, IN, and BR and are shown in Fig. 1.

Collections

Beginning in March, 1973, 15-minute hauls were made biweekly using a 9.1m Wilcox otter trawl with a 0.6cm codend liner at stations 1, 4, JC, 7, TT, 9 and 10. From March through May a single 15min tow was made at each station. In an attempt to increase the precision of the catch estimates, replication was begun in June 1974. During June and July duplicate hauls were made at one station chosen randomly. In August, three tows were taken at one randomly chosen station.

About this time, investigations were being pursued to determine the best location for the proposed intake of Unit 3. In September of 1974 station IN was added and duplicate tows were begun at TT, 10 and IN (all
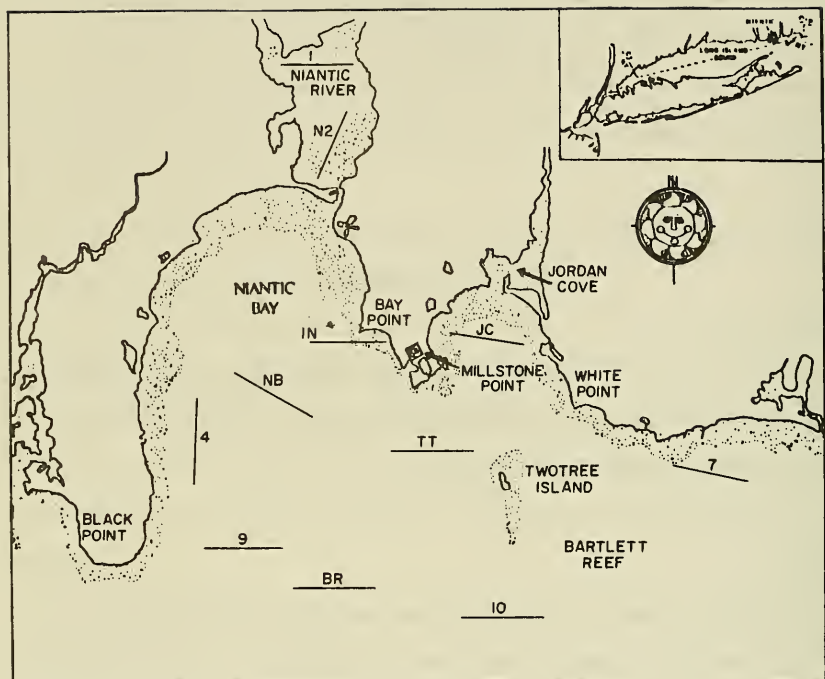
Figure 1. Location of trawling stations.

4

potential locations for the Unit 3 intake) while one tow was collected
at all other stations. This program continued through January 1975.

In February 1975, NB was added to get a more representative sampling
of Niantic Bay. Duplicate hauls were made here and at TT, 10 and IN and
at one randomly chosen station. Sampling began at N2 in June of 1975
to obtain more information on the demersal finfish community in the
Niantic River. Through January, 1976, two tows were made at NB, TT, 10,
IN and one randomly chosen station, and single hauls were made at the
other stations.

In February 1976, BR was added because the area was being considered
as another potential site for the Unit 3 intake. Since that time three
tows have been made at N2, NB, JC, TT, IN and BR. These 6 stations are
believed to be representative of the different demersal environs around
Millstone Point. Through the end of 1976, a single 15-minute tow was
completed at the remaining 5 stations. These stations (1, 3, 7, 9 and
10) were dropped for several reasons. Station 1 was dropped because the
bottom cover of algae and eelgrass had increased to the point where the
trawl was no longer efficient. Additionally, N2 was felt to better
represent the Niantic River system. Station 4 was dropped because it
was similar to NB. Station 7 and 10 were dropped because the bottom was
too rocky and the trawl efficiency was low. Station 9 was dropped
because it was very close to BR.

In October 1977, the current sampling program was adopted. The
unit of effort was changed from 15min to 0.69km over the bottom. While
unit-effort for trawls is conventionally a unit of time, it was felt
that the demersal finfish population levels would be better estimated by
an area swept clear unit-effort. The distance of 0.69km was used because

5

it was the maximum distance that could be covered at N2 and JC. Additionally, this was approximately the distance covered in 15 minutes when the boat was hauling a trawl net with the engine at idle speed and no influence of tidal current. These changes in methodology have been summarized in Table 1.

Fish in each haul were identified to lowest practical taxon, counted, and measured (total length) to the nearest mm.

Analytical Methods

Several methods were used to analyse the demersal data. Preliminary data reduction provided such summary statistics as the percent species composition, and total and species catch per unit effort. These statistics were scrutinized and those data collected since October 1977 were used to characterize the trawl data. Subsequently, various methodologies were used to determine if any changes had occurred in these descriptive statistics. Included were tests for determining the underlying probability distribution of the data, analyses of variance, time-series analyses, and the Krumbein and Tukey (1956) method of analyzing proportions.

Historically, the trawl data were used to estimate catch per unit effort (CPUE) based on a 15min tow. So that the longest possible series of data could be established, catches in a region and sampling period were summed and divided by the sum of the total time spent trawling. This number was then multiplied by 15 to give CPUE (NUSCo 1982). However, for the data collected since October 1977 (when the actual unit-effort was changed from a time basis to a distance basis) these data manipulations may have contributed undesirable variance to the catch statistics. Thus the first aspect to be investigated was the effect of changing from time

6

Table 1. Summary of when the trawl stations were sampled. The station numbers correspond to the stations listed in Figure. All stations were sampled biweekly with a 9.1m Wilcox Otter trawl.

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1973					Single, 15 minute tows at all stations →→→→							
1974	1 4 JC 7 TT 9 10		Single, 15 minute tows at all stations			Two tows at one random station One tow elsewhere		3 tows at one random station	1 4 JC 7 TT 9 10 IN		Two tows at TT 10 &IN One tow elsewhere	
1975	1 4 JC 7 TT 9 10 IN	1 4 NB JC 7 TT 9 10 IN BR	Two tows at NB, TT,10,IN & one random station. One tow elsewhere			1 N2 4 NB JC 7 TT 9 10 IN		Two tows at NB,TT,10, IN & one random station. One tow elsewhere				
1976	1 N2 4 NB JC 7 TT 9 10 IN	4 1 N2 NB JC 7 TT 9 10 IN BR					Three tows at N2,NB,JC,TT,IN,BR					
1977	N 2 NB JC TT IN BR						Three tows at all (15 min)				Three tows at all (.69K over bottom)	
1978 – Present	N 2 NB JC TT IN BR					Three tows at all (.69K over bottom)						

* Stations: 1 = Upper Niantic River   TT = Twotree Channel
N2 = Lower Niantic River   9 = Black Point
4 = Crescent Beach   10 = Outer Bartlett Reef
NB = Niantic Bay   IN = Intake
JC = Jordan Cove   BR = Bartlett Reef
7 = Seaside

7

to distance as the unit-effort. This was evaluated qualitatively by comparing the frequency distributions of the tow times and the time-based CPUE statistics for before and after October 1977. Since the extant program (unchanged since 1977) was distance-based, these were the data primarily used in the evaluation analyses.

Several approaches were used on the trawl catch data to elucidate the underlying probability distribution. The frequency distributions of the distance based CPUE were evaluated visually. The highly skewed data were suspected of having come from a negative binomial distribtuion and this possibility was investigated. To do this the mean, m, and a parameter, $\hat{k}$, must be known (Poole 1974). The mean was estimated by the sample mean $\bar{x}$, while $\hat{k}$ was estimated by the maximum likelihood method (Bliss and Fisher 1953). Scores, Z, were computed from trial values of $\hat{k}$ until Z=0 in the following equation:

$$Z = \Sigma \left(\frac{A_x}{\hat{k} + x} \right) - N \log_e (1 + (\bar{x}/\hat{k})) \qquad (1)$$

where A_x = accumulated frequency in all units containing more than x organisms
$\bar{x}$ = sample mean

8

The values of $\hat{k}$ were used in the probability distribution function,

$$P_x = \frac{(\hat{k} + x - 1)!}{x! \ (\hat{k} - 1)!} \cdot \frac{R^x}{q^{\hat{k}}} \tag{2}$$

where $R = p/q$
$p = \bar{x}/\hat{k}$
$q = 1 + p$

to calculate the expected frequency of samples containing x organisms (P_x). A chi-square statistic:

$$\chi^2 = \frac{(F_X - P_X)^2}{P_X} \tag{3}$$

where F_X = actual frequency of x organisms

was used to test the fit of the actual catch distribution against a negative binomial.

The adequacy of the trawl program was determined by transforming the catch ($\ln(\text{catch} + \hat{k}/2)$) and using the pooled variances to determine the number of samples required to detect specified changes in the means. Typically, testing for differences between arithmetic means requires a simple subtraction:

Ho: $\mu 1 - \mu 2 = 0$ vs   Ha: $\mu 1 - \mu 2 = d$

For ln transformed data this specified difference (d) is the ratio of the geometric means (R) or $d = \ln(R)$. The following analysis of variance model:

$$\log_e(\text{catch} + \hat{k}/2) = \bar{X} + YR + MO + YR*MO + STA + YR*STA + \tag{4}$$
$$STA*MO + YR*MO*STA + \varepsilon$$

was used to estimate the variances associated with each main and crossed effect. These were pooled to produce an estimate of the underlying variance,

9

σ^2. The sample size, N, required to detect a specified difference, d, at various α and β levels was given by Snedecor and Cochran (1967):

$$N = (Z_\alpha + Z_\beta) * 2\sigma^2 / d^2 \qquad (5)$$

where Z_α = normal deviate such that the area from $-\infty$ to Z
         is $(1 - \alpha)$
      Z_β = normal deviate such that the area from $-\infty$ to Z
         is $(1 - \beta)$
      d = $\log_e R$
      σ^2 = variance estimated from ANOVA

The ln transformed catch data were analysed as time series. The autocorrelation structure of the data was investigated by visually evaluating the autocorrelation function (ACF) generated by the PROC ARIMA procedure of SAS. The general hypotheses being considered were that the catch did not change over time (i.e., no power plant effect). A "change" could be an increase or decrease in the average values (trend), or an alteration of the frequency or amplitude of the fluctuations (cyclical components) of the values over time. While these specific changes can be tested with time series methodology (Box and Jenkins, 1976), as a first step an alternate approach was taken. The monitoring data collected prior to the current year were used to construct auto-regressive models. Because long term constant values were hypothesized, the data were not detrended (long term trend removed from the data by regression). Detrending data that are primarily the results of stochastic processes is a procedure that may give misleading results in forecasting models (Box and Jenkins, 1976). Autocorrelations between the catch at time 'i' and 'n' time units away (up to 26 in this case) were calculated. If any correlations were significantly different from zero at $\alpha = 0.05$, autoregressive terms of "An" were included in the model. For example,

if the catch of a species was found to be positively correlated with its value a year away, the forecasting model would include, in addition to a constant term, an autoregressive term for 26 lags (biweekly data points), designated A26. The resulting models were used to predict the catch for the current year. The forecasted data were compared to the actual catch by using a test statistic with an F distribution:

$$F_{calc} = \frac{\sum\limits_{i=1}^{s} (a_i - f_i)^2 / (s-1)}{\hat{\sigma}_m^2} \tag{6}$$

where a_i = actual data point for time period i
f_i = forecasted date point for thime period i
s = number of time periods forecasted
σ_m^2 = least square estimate of the model variance

which has (s-1) and (n-p) degrees of freedom where n is the number of observations used to build the time series model and p is the number of terms estimated by the model.

To determine if the relative proportions of selected important demersal species differed in the current year from previous years (1973-1980), an expansion of the Krumbein and Tukey (1956) analysis of proportions was applied to the relative proportions of the 12 most abundant demersal taxonomic groups. A similar approach was used by Briggs and O'Connor (1971). The analysis consisted of using the arcsine square root transformation of the relative proportions and distributing the sums of squares as in the following analysis of variance model:

$$\begin{aligned} X \quad = X + P_i + Y_{ij} + S_{ijk} + T_m + (TY)_{ijm} + (TS)_{ijkm} + \\ R_l + (RP)_{il} + (RY)_{ijl} + (RS)_{ijkl} + (TR)_{lm} + \\ (TRP)_{klm} + (TRY)_{ijlm} + (TRS)_{ijklm} \end{aligned} \tag{7}$$

where the model components are defined in Table 2. There is no error term in this model because proportion data are multinomial. The theoretical variance (BV) is approximately $821/n$ where n is the average number of individuals in each sample (Bartlett 1947). The total sum of squares was apportioned following Krumbein and Tukey (1956) and the expected mean squares determined. Because changes in the relationship among taxa were of interest, F values for significance tests were calculated only for terms that included taxon crossed with some other factor. The F ratios for testing the significance of the taxon x period and taxon x year interactions were "manufactured" by taking the ratio of the sum of two mean squares. The appropriate degrees of freedom were calculated using the method given by Snedecor and Cochran (1967). Table 3 summarized the effects of interest and composition of the F ratios. Determination of expected mean squares and all calculations were completed using the computer program PROC ANOVA from SAS79.

RESULTS

Since 1973, 152,223 fish representing 82 taxa have been collected from the trawl hauls. The species caught, their actual catch and relative percent composition are presented in Table 4.

The following 12 taxonomic groups were considered 'important' and were selected for further analysis. Winter flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) was the dominant demersal species, making up 42% of the total catch. Scup (Stenotomus chrysops) was the second most abundant

12

Table 2. Definition of percent species composition AOV model components.

Component	Definition
X_{ijklm}	$\mathrm{arcsine}(p_{ijklm}/n_{ijkl})^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for p individuals of species m in n total
$\bar{X}$	mean
P	effect due to period i for the period before or after September 1979
Y	effect due to year j (October through September) within period i
S	effect due to season (month or quarter) k within year j, period i
T	effect due to being assigned to a taxon (species) m
TP	interaction effect of taxon by period
TY	interaction effect of taxon by year (within period)
TS	interaction effect of taxon by season (within year and period)
R	effect due to region (station) l
RP	interaction effect of region by period
RY	interaction effect of region by year (within period)
RS	interaction effect of region by season (within year and period)
TR	interaction effect of taxon by region
TRP	interaction effect of taxon by region by period
TRY	interaction effect of taxon by region by year (within period)
TRS	interaction effect of taxon by region by season (within year and period)

Table 3. Summary of percent species composition AOV effects of interest, mean squares (MS), derivation of F statistic and corresponding degrees of freedom (ν_1, ν_2).

Source	d.f.	MS	F statistic	ν_1, ν_2	
Taxon X Period	tp	TP	$\dfrac{TP + TRY}{TY + TRP}$	$\dfrac{(TP + TRY)^2}{\dfrac{TP^2}{tp} + \dfrac{TRY^2}{try}}$,	$\dfrac{(TY + TRP)^2}{\dfrac{TY^2}{ty} + \dfrac{TRP^2}{trp}}$
Taxon X Year	ty	TY	$\dfrac{TY + TRS}{TS + TRY}$	$\dfrac{(TY + TRS)^2}{\dfrac{TY^2}{ty} + \dfrac{TRS^2}{trs}}$,	$\dfrac{(TS + TRY)^2}{\dfrac{TS^2}{ts} + \dfrac{TRY^2}{try}}$
Taxon X Season	ts	TS	TS/TRS	ts, trs	
Taxon X Region	tr	TR	TR/TRP	tr, trp	.
Taxon X Region X Period	trp	TRP	TRP/TRY	trp, try	
Taxon X Region X Year	try	TRY	TRY/TRS	try, trs	
Taxon X Region X Season	trs	TRS	TRS/(821/n)	trs, n	
Binomial variance	n	821/n			

Table 4. Actual catch and percent species composition of fish collected with trawls in Long Island Scurd rear the Millstone Power Station, 1973-1981.

Species	Total	Percent
Pseudopleurorectes americarus	64,513	42.38
Sterotomus chrysops	25,165	16.53
Scopthalmus aquosus	11,188	7.35
Menigia spp.	8,602	5.65
Tautogolabrus adspersus	6,952	4.57
Raja spp.	5,820	3.82
Archoa mitchilli	4,852	3.19
Gacidae family	4,474	2.94
Myoxocephalus aenaeus	2,592	1.70
Priorotus spp.	2,355	1.55
Merluccius bilinearis	2,227	1.46
Tautoga onitis	1,710	1.12
Peprilus triacanthus	1,468	0.96
Urophycis spp.	1,211	0.80
Paralichthys dentatus	1,170	0.77
Apeltes quadracus	929	0.61
Pholis gunrellus	788	0.52
Syngrathus fuscus	698	0.46
Osmerus mordax	677	0.44
Hemitripterus americanus	666	0.44
Gasterosteus aculeatus	661	0.43
Alosa aestivalis	423	0.28
Ammodytes sp.	351	0.23
Alosa pseudoharengus	334	0.22
Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus	331	0.22
Opsanus tau	253	0.17
Etropus microstomus	237	0.16
Morore americana	164	0.11
Paralichthys oblongus	151	0.10
Centropristis striata	134	0.09
Anguilla rostrata	131	0.09
Cyclopterus lumpus	131	0.09
Alosa sapidissima	123	0.08
Ergraulidae	110	0.07
Liparis spp.	94	0.06
Mustelis canis	75	0.05
Cynoscion regalis	66	0.04
Schaercides maculatus	57	0.04
Clupea harengus	34	0.02
Brevocrtia tyrannus	33	0.02
Monacanthus hispidus	32	0.02
Limaroa ferruginea	28	0.02
Macrozoarces americanus	28	0.02
Gobiidae	27	0.02
Gasterosteidae	14	0.01
Fundulus spp.	13	0.01
Leiostomus xanthurus	11	0.01
Pomatomus saltatrix	10	0.01
Clupeidae	9	0.01
Trinectes maculatus	9	0.01
Fistularia tabacaria	8	0.01
Lophius americanus	8	0.01
Myoxocephalus spp.	8	0.01
Dactylopterus volitans	7	<0.01
Hippocampus erectus	7	<0.01
Menticirrhus saxatilis	7	<0.01
Aluterus schoepfi	6	<0.01
Synodus foetens	5	<0.01
Ulvaria subhifurcata	5	<0.01
Morone saxatilis	4	<0.01
Trachurus lathami	4	<0.01
Pristigenys alta	3	<0.01
Selene vomer	3	<0.01
Alosa mediocris	2	<0.01
Conger oceanicus	2	<0.01
Scomber scombrus	2	<0.01
Aciperser oxyrhynchus	1	<0.01
Fistularia tabacaria	1	<0.01
Caranx crysos	1	<0.01
Chaetodor ocellatus	1	<0.01
Enchelyopus cimbrius	1	<0.01
Mugil curema	1	<0.01
Mullus auratus	1	<0.01
Pungitius pungitius	1	<0.01
Salmo trutta	1	<0.01
Scyliorhinus retifer	1	<0.01
Selene setapinnis	1	<0.01
Total	152,223	100.00

trawl-caught fish, even though it is known to school in waters above the bottom. Another flatfish species, the windowpane (Scophthalmus aquosus) was the third most abundant demersal finfish from the Millstone Bight. Silversides, typically found in the shore zone in the summer (Bigelow and Schroeder 1956), were the fourth most abundant trawl-caught taxon, and were caught primarily in the winter hauls. This group includes representatives from two species, the inland silverside (Menidia beryllina) and the Atlantic silverside (M. menidia), because they were not differentiated during some times of the study. The fifth ranked trawl-caught fish was the cunner (Tautogalabrus adspersus), described by Olla et al. (1975) to be a reef fish. Several species of skates (Raja spp.), are found in Long Island Sound and these were the sixth ranked demersal taxon. The seventh most abundant trawl-caught species, bay anchovy (Anchoa mitchilli), is a schooling summer transient, not really a demersal resident. The eighth ranked taxon, Gadidae, consisted of juvenile cod (Gadus morhua) and Atlantic tomcod (Microgadus tomcod) which are difficult to distinguish. Because the older specimens examined were primarily Atlantic tomcod, this species was probably the major component of the Gadidae taxon. The grubby (Myoxocephalus aenaeus), searobins, (Prionotus spp.), silver hake (Merluccius bilinearis) and tautog (Tautoga onitis) separately also contributed at least 1% to the total catch since 1973.

The species composition of the demersal catch was compared to that reported from the impingement and entrainment sampling programs (Table 5). Of the 12 selected trawl-caught species, all but 2 (scup and searobins) could be considered 'potentially impacted' by entrainment or impingement as they contributed at least 1% to those collections as well.

Table 5. Comparison of dominant species of fish collected in various sampling programs at Millstone Point between October 1973 and September 1981. Only complete years (October through September) were used.

Name	Impingement Rank[a]	Impingement 1972-1981 Total	Impingement %	Entrainment (Larvae) 1981 Rank	Entrainment (Larvae) 1981 Density[b]	Entrainment (Larvae) 1981 %	Fish Ecology (Trawls) 1973-1981 Rank	Fish Ecology (Trawls) 1973-1981 Total	Fish Ecology (Trawls) 1973-1981 %
P. americanus	1	71,652	24	3	0.06	4	1	64,513	42
Menidia spp.	2	42,738	14				4	8,602	6
G. aculeatus	3	40,272	13						
M. aenaeus	4	31,167	10	4	0.05	3	9	2,592	2
A. mitchilli	5	20,106	7	1	1.08	73	7	4,852	3
T. adspersus	6	13,027	4	7	0.03	2	5	6,952	5
M. bilinearis	7	7,459	2				11	2,227	1
S. fuscus	8	7,169	2						
M. tomcod	9	6,869	2				8	4,474	3
S. aquosus	10	6,844	2				3	11,188	7
I. onitis	11	6,775	2	6	0.03	2	12	1,710	1
M. americana	12	5,800	2						
P. triacarthus	13	4,746	1						
C. lumpus	14	3,652	1						
B. tyrannus	15	3,448	1						
A. aestivalis	16	3,367	1						
Raja spp.	17	3,127	1						
O. mordax	18	3,022	1				6	5,820	4
Ammodytes sp.				2	0.11	7			
P. gunnellus				5	0.04	2			
S. chrysops							2	25,165	17
Prionotus spp.							10	2,355	2

a. Rank based or percent species composition
b. (#/m3)

17

Because the catch data were historically converted to a CPUE based on a 15min tow, a qualitative evaluation of this procedure was made prior to any critical analyses of the data. The frequencies of the catch per haul were fairly similar regardless of whether a 'tow' was 15min or 0.69km. Winter flounder and scup (Fig. 2 and 3) were representative of the catch distributions of the trawl-caught species. However, the distribution of the tow durations (Fig. 4) were distinctly different after the change to a distance basis. The effect of dividing the catches by the durations would be to increase the variance of the time-based CPUE collected after October 1977 so that AOV tests for comparisons before and after this data would be inappropriate. Thus, the data used in the AOV of catch statistics were limited to those collected since October 1977 and were expressed as 'catch per 0.69km'.

The trawl catches varied with date, station and species. Two extreme patterns of catch are exhibited by the winter flounder, a year-round resident of the greater Millstone Bight, and the scup, a summer migrant to the area. While a seasonal pattern is more obvious from the scup catch, both of these species exhibit fairly repeatable annual patterns at some if not all stations (Fig. 5-6).

Specific patterns of distribution over time and space were typical of the selected trawl species, and resulted in some species being absent from certain seasons and stations. Threshold criteria were used to select the data from those times and places where a species was caught. If a species' catch was uniformly distributed over all months and stations, 8% of the catch would occur in each of 12 months and 16% would be found in each of 6 stations. A species was considered 'absent' if it did not contribute at least half of these percentages (4% or 8%) to a given

18
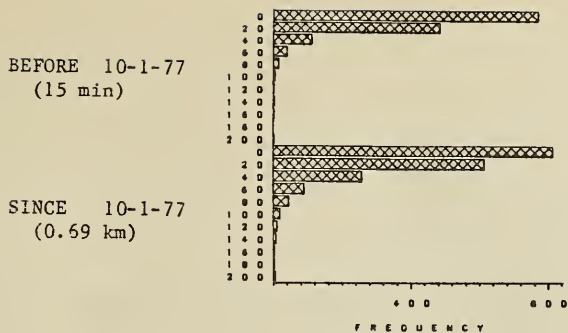
Figure 2.   Frequency distribution of catch of *P. americanus*
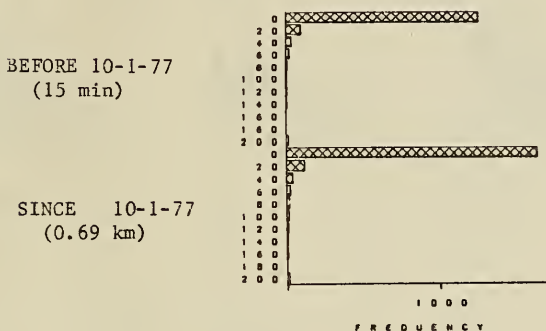
Figure 3.   Frequency distribution of catch of *S. chrysops*
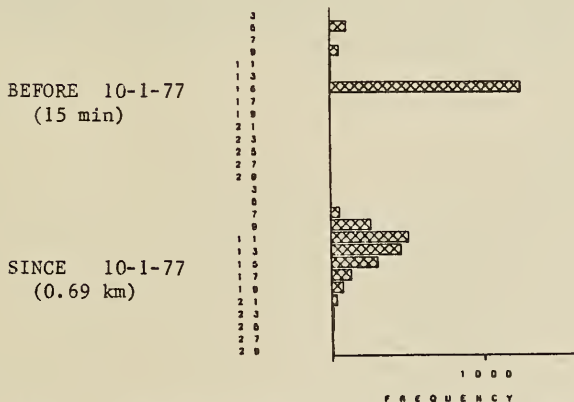
Figure 4.   Frequency distribution of tow duration in minutes

19
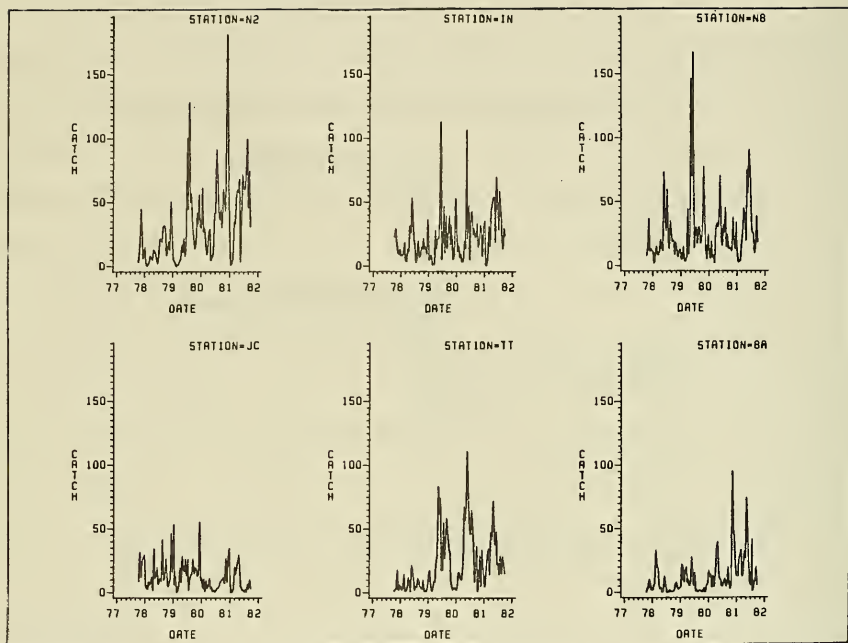
Figure 5. Catch of winter flounder since October 1977 at six stations around Millstone Point.
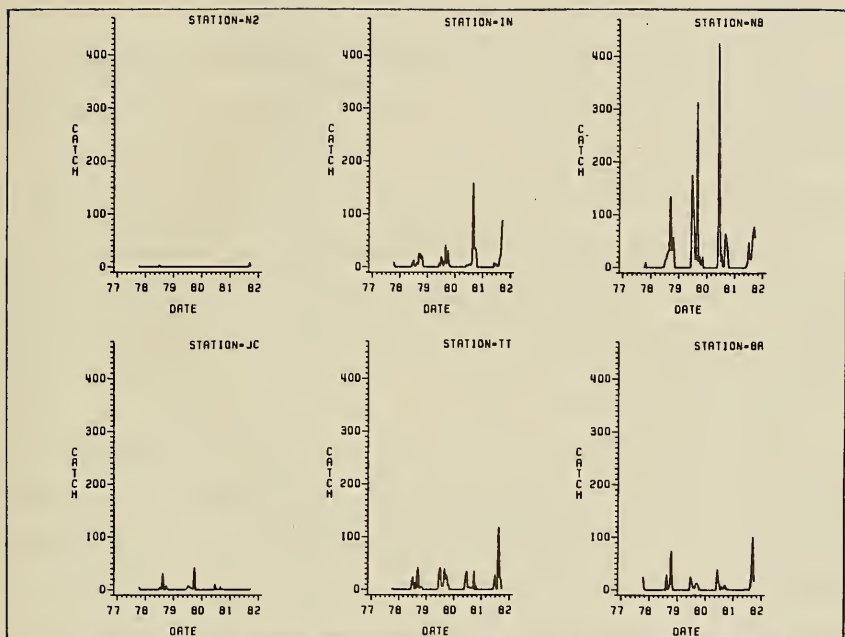
Figure 6. Catch of scup since October 1977 at six stations around Millstone Point.

month or station. Only those months and stations where a species was 'present' by the above criteria were used in the AOV. The stations and months selected for each species are listed in Table 6. Even with these restrictions, the frequency distributions of the catches were highly skewed toward small catches and were non-normal, typical of biological data (Poole 1964) (see Fig. 2-3).

Highly skewed distributions frequently approximate a negative binomial distribution (Poole 1974), and this possibility was investigated. A goodness-of-fit (chi-square) test of the selected data to negative binomial distributions predicted from the maximum likelihood estimators of $\hat{k}$, indicated that eight of the 12 selected species' catch data did come from this type of distribution (Table 7). Thus, after transforming the data (ln (catch + $\hat{k}/2$)), they could be used in normal theory based statistical tests.

The autocorrelation structure of the data can be determined by plotting the autocorrelation function (ACF) which represents the pattern of correlations between data points at various lags. The ACF plots for selected species catch at JC were representative of all stations and are presented in Figures 7 and 8. It was apparent that significant serial dependence existed among the data points. Glass et al. (1975) have concluded that the effect of autocorrelations on probability statements cannot be designated.

The last aspect of the data to be examined was the ability of the current program to detect changes and the number of samples required to improve the detectability. Based on the analysis of variance model presented earlier, estimates of the variances associated with various sources are presented in Appendix 1. The variances in each cell were

Table 6. Species specific seasons and stations with adequate data to be included in analyses.

Species	Season	Stations	# samples collected annually
P. americanus	January–December	N2, NB, IN, JC, TT, BR	468
S. chrysops	June–October	NB, IN, TT, BR	130
S. aquosus	April–January	NB, IN, TT, BR	260
Menidia spp.	December–January	N2, NB, IN, JC	52
T. adspersus	May–December	IN, JC	65
Raja spp.	January–December	NB, IN, TT, BR	312
A. mitchilli	August–October	NB, IN	39
Gadidae	March–June	NB, IN, JC, TT	104
M. aenaeus	December–May	N2, IN, JC,	156
Prionotus spp.	May–September	NB, IN, TT, BR	130
M. bilinearis	November–February	N2, NB, IN, TT, BR	104
I. onitis	May–October	N2, NB, IN, JC, BR	195

23

Table 7. Descriptive statistics for the catch distributions of the trawl caught species.

Species (N)	Data type	Mean (k^a)	Variance or (95% Confidence Range)
P. americanus (1868)	Original	21.03 (0.83)	531.86
	Transformed	2.41	1.82
	Retransformed	10.71	(10.05 - 11.42)
S. chrysops (509)	Original	17.15 (0.44*)	612.68
	Transformed	1.80	3.37
	Retransformed	6.12	(5.20 - 7.19)
S. aquosus (1054)	Original	3.85 (0.45)	43.47
	Transformed	0.38	2.38
	Retransformed	1.24	(1.11 - 1.38)
Mericia spp. (231)	Original	10.35 (0.19*)	448.45
	Transformed	0.34	6.03
	Retransformed	1.32	(0.94 - 1.83)
T. adspersus (254)	Original	7.78 (0.54*)	92.32
	Transformed	1.31	2.59
	Retransformec	3.44	(2.78 - 4.23)
Raja spp. (1246)	Original	1.57 (0.56)	5.75
	Transformed	-0.09	1.49
	Retrarsformec	0.63	(0.57 - 0.69)
A. mitchilli (139)	Original	2.83 (0.05*)	101.19
	Transformed	-2.20	7.89
	Retrarsformed	0.08	(0.04 - 0.15)
Gadidae (379)	Original	4.32 (0.31)	65.44
	Transformed	0.23	3.74
	Retransformec	1.10	(0.99 - 1.36)
M. aenaeus (619)	Original	2.00 (0.43)	11.22
	Transformed	-0.15	2.08
	Retransformed	0.65	(0.56 - 0.75)
Prionotus spp. (523)	Original	1.92 (0.37)	10.65
	Transformed	-0.31	2.32
	Retransformed	0.55	(0.46 - 0.65)
M. bilirearis (430)	Original	1.67 (0.19)	15.14
	Transformed	-1.09	3.10
	Retransformed	0.24	(0.19 - 0.30)
T. onitis (778)	Original	0.89 (0.91)	1.64
	Transformed	-0.07	0.71
	Retransformed	0.48	(0.43 - 0.54)

a. Calculated using the maximum likelihocd method
* Basec or a chi-square test, the observed distribution of cathces was significartly differert (alpha=0.05) from that expected from k.

Figure 7. ACF for winter flounder caught at six stations around Millstone Point.

25
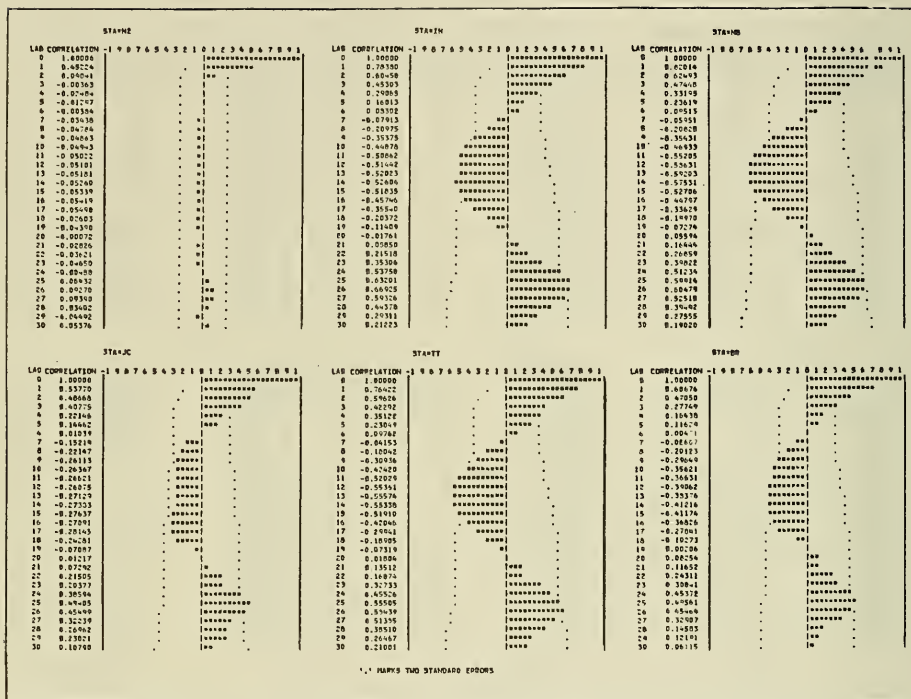
Figure 8. ACF for scup caught at six stations around Millstone Point.

26

pooled and used to calculate the number of samples required to detect a specified ratio R of the geometric means (corresponding to a difference of ln transformed means) at certain α and β levels (Table 8).

Historically, nonparametric analyses of variance based on ranks were used to test for differences between yearly, bimonthly, and station means. However, since appropriate transformations allowed the use of normal theory, and because limits of detectability were difficult to determine for nonparametric tests, this approach was not pursued further.

To determine if significant changes occurred in the demersal percent species composition, the method of Krumbein and Tukey (1956) of analysing proportions was applied to the data. Since this procedure does not involve a CPUE calculation, data collected prior to October 1977 were included. Also data from some stations were grouped into regions. The results, presented in Table 9, indicated that the composition was significantly affected by sample period, region and the interactions of sample period with year and sample period with region.

Finally, the time series approach to the data produced models that, to some extent, described the patterns of abundance of the demersal fish. Additionally, the models produced forecasts that could be compared to actual data. The results from the time series investigations are presented in Table 10.

DISCUSSION

In order to address the first objective, i.e., describe the occurrence, distribution and relative abundance of potentially impacted demersal finfish in the Greater Millstone Bight, 'demersal' and 'potentially impacted' were defined. The demersal finfish were considered to be

27

Table 8. Number of samples required to detect a (R-1)*100% change at various alpha (a) and beta (b) levels.

Species (Current # Samples)	Pooled Variance	R	Number of Samples					
			a=05 b=90	a=10 b=90	a=05 b=80	a=10 b=80	a=05 b=70	a=10 b=70
P. americanus (468)	0.63333	1.05	4559	3498	3291	2401	2545	1770
		1.10	1195	917	862	629	667	464
		1.15	556	426	401	293	310	216
		1.20	326	251	236	172	182	127
		1.25	218	167	157	115	122	85
		1.30	158	121	114	83	88	61
		1.35	120	92	87	63	67	47
		1.40	96	74	69	50	54	37
		1.45	79	60	57	41	44	31
		1.50	66	51	48	35	37	26
S. chrysops (130)	1.59624	1.05	11490	8817	8295	6050	6415	4462
		1.10	3011	2310	2174	1585	1681	1169
		1.15	1400	1074	1011	737	782	544
		1.20	823	631	594	433	459	320
		1.25	549	421	397	289	307	213
		1.30	397	305	287	209	222	154
		1.35	304	233	219	160	170	118
		1.40	242	185	174	127	135	94
		1.45	198	152	143	104	111	77
		1.50	166	128	120	88	93	65
S. aquosus (260)	1.13668	1.05	8182	6278	5907	4308	4568	3177
		1.10	2144	1645	1548	1129	1197	833
		1.15	997	765	720	525	557	387
		1.20	586	450	423	309	327	228
		1.25	391	300	282	206	218	152
		1.30	283	217	204	149	158	110
		1.35	216	166	156	114	121	84
		1.40	172	132	124	91	96	67
		1.45	141	108	102	74	79	55
		1.50	118	91	86	62	66	46
Menidia spp. (52)	3.75574	1.05	27034	20744	19517	14235	15093	10498
		1.10	7084	5436	5114	3730	3955	2751
		1.15	3295	2528	2378	1735	1839	1279
		1.20	1936	1486	1398	1019	1081	752
		1.25	1292	992	933	681	722	502
		1.30	935	717	675	492	522	363
		1.35	715	548	516	376	399	277
		1.40	568	436	410	299	317	221
		1.45	466	358	337	245	260	181
		1.50	391	300	283	206	219	152
T. adspersus (65)	0.98785	1.05	7111	5456	5133	3744	3970	2761
		1.10	1863	1430	1345	981	1040	724
		1.15	867	665	626	456	484	337
		1.20	509	391	368	268	284	198
		1.25	340	261	245	179	190	132
		1.30	246	189	178	129	137	95
		1.35	188	144	136	99	105	73
		1.40	150	115	108	79	83	58
		1.45	123	94	89	65	68	48
		1.50	103	79	74	54	57	40
Raja spp. (312)	0.81055	1.05	5834	4477	4212	3072	3257	2266
		1.10	1529	1173	1104	805	854	594
		1.15	711	546	513	374	397	276
		1.20	418	321	302	220	233	162
		1.25	279	214	201	147	156	108
		1.30	202	155	146	106	113	78
		1.35	154	118	111	81	86	60
		1.40	123	94	89	65	68	48
		1.45	101	77	73	53	56	39
		1.50	84	65	61	44	47	33

Table 8. (Cort.)

Species (Current # Samples)	Pooled Variance	R	Number of Samples					
			a=05 b=90	a=10 b=90	a=05 b=80	a=10 b=80	a=05 b=70	a=10 b=70
A. mitchilli (39)	4.84340	1.05	34863	26752	25169	18358	19463	13538
		1.10	9136	7010	6596	4811	5100	3548
		1.15	4249	3260	3067	2237	2372	1650
		1.20	2497	1916	1802	1315	1394	970
		1.25	1667	1279	1203	878	930	647
		1.30	1206	925	870	635	673	468
		1.35	921	707	665	485	514	358
		1.40	733	562	529	386	409	285
		1.45	601	461	434	317	336	233
		1.50	505	387	364	266	282	196
Gadidae (104)	1.43133	1.05	10303	7906	7438	5425	5752	4001
		1.10	2700	2072	1949	1422	1507	1048
		1.15	1256	963	906	661	701	488
		1.20	738	566	533	389	412	287
		1.25	493	378	356	259	275	191
		1.30	356	273	257	188	199	138
		1.35	272	209	197	143	152	106
		1.40	217	166	156	114	121	84
		1.45	178	136	128	94	99	69
		1.50	149	114	108	79	83	58
M. aeraeus (195)	1.14776	1.05	8262	6339	5964	4350	4612	3208
		1.10	2165	1661	1563	1140	1209	841
		1.15	1007	773	727	530	562	391
		1.20	592	454	427	312	330	230
		1.25	395	303	285	208	221	153
		1.30	286	219	206	150	160	111
		1.35	218	168	158	115	122	85
		1.40	174	133	125	91	97	67
		1.45	142	109	103	75	80	55
		1.50	120	92	86	63	67	46
Prionotus spp. (130)	1.19509	1.05	8602	6601	6210	4530	4802	3341
		1.10	2254	1730	1627	1187	1258	875
		1.15	1048	804	757	552	585	407
		1.20	616	473	445	324	344	239
		1.25	411	316	297	217	230	160
		1.30	297	228	215	157	166	116
		1.35	227	174	164	120	127	88
		1.40	181	139	131	95	101	70
		1.45	148	114	107	78	83	58
		1.50	125	96	90	66	70	48
M. bilinearis (104)	1.48810	1.05	10711	8219	7733	5640	5980	4160
		1.10	2807	2154	2026	1478	1567	1090
		1.15	1305	1002	942	687	729	507
		1.20	767	589	554	404	428	298
		1.25	512	393	370	270	286	199
		1.30	370	284	267	195	207	144
		1.35	283	217	204	149	158	110
		1.40	225	173	163	119	126	87
		1.45	185	142	133	97	103	72
		1.50	155	119	112	82	87	60
I. onitis (195)	0.45054	1.05	3243	2488	2341	1708	1811	1259
		1.10	850	652	614	448	474	330
		1.15	395	303	285	208	221	153
		1.20	232	178	168	122	130	90
		1.25	155	119	112	82	87	60
		1.30	112	86	81	59	63	44
		1.35	86	66	62	45	48	33
		1.40	68	52	49	36	38	26
		1.45	56	43	40	29	31	22
		1.50	47	36	34	25	26	18

Table 9. Summary of Krumbein-Tukey AOV done on demersal percent species composition.

Source	d.f.	MS	F value (υ_1, υ_2)
Taxon X Period	11	268.32	1.01 (22,98)
Taxon X Year	55	257.87	0.73 (78,1118)
Taxon X Sample Period	847	306.55	6.10 (847,4158)*
Taxon X Region	55	1493.96	12.25 (55,55)*
Taxon X Region X Period	55	121.95	1.07 (55,275)
Taxon X Region X Year	275	114.10	2.27 (275,4158)*
Taxon X Region X Sample Period	4158	50.25	7.71 (4158,125)*
Binomial Variance	125	6.52	

* Significant at α = 0.05

Table 10. Autoregressive model terms estimated for selected trawl-caught species catch. Comparisons of forecasted and actual date, including the mean difference between the actual and forecasted data after October (1980) (d), and the F ratio are also listed. The number of observations (October 1977 - September 1980) used for each model (n) is listed under the station, and because the observations were biweekly, 26 data points were forecasted for each model.

Species	Terms	NR (77)	IN (78)	NB (78)	JC (78)	TT (78)	BR (78)
P. americanus	Terms	C,A1,-A12,A14	C,A1,A26	C,A1,-A9,-A16	C,A1,A2	C,A1,A4,-A12,A18	C,A1,-A11
	d	38.30	13.43	12.52	1.61	14.04	19.54
	F	3.80*	1.76*	1.55	2.58*	1.80*	4.08*
S. chrysops	Terms	C,A25	C,A1,A24	C,A1,A23	C,A1,A2,A25	C,A1,A24	C,A1,A24
	d	0.37	6.98	6.44	-0.05	5.60	4.27
	F	8.38*	0.96	1.24	0.36	2.48	1.56
S. aquosus	Terms	C,A1,A2	C,A1,A2,-A10		C,A1,A2,-A12	C,A1	C,A1,A2
	d	0.94	0.88	0.03	0.30	1.05	11.90
	F	3.14*	1.14	1.08	1.40	1.08	1.71*
Merida spp.	Terms	C,A1,A26	C,A1,A2,A26	C,A1,A2,A25	C,A1,A25	C,A1,A25	C,A2,A26
	d	0.88	1.82	3.52	0.92	0.72	0.01
	F	2.13	0.59	2.53*	0.68	2.36*	0.55
T. adspersus	Terms	C,A1,A3,-A6	C,A1,A2,-A6,A11,A-13	C,A3,-A6,A26	C,A2,A2,-A6,-A20,A23	.C,A1,A26	C,A1
	d	0.33	3.00	0.56	1.64	0.06	0.10
	F	8.65	1.53	1.67	1.90*	0.84	1.16
Raja spp.	Terms	C	C,A2,A3,-A12	C,A1,-A9	C,A1,A2,A26	C,A1,-A12	C,A1
	d	0.01	1.18	1.37	0.31	2.53	2.92
	F	<0.01	2.58*	2.39*	1.73*	2.87*	4.41*
A. mitchilli	Terms	C	C,A24	C	C,A26	C	C
	d	0.01	0.28	0.50	0.05	0.01	0.00
	F	0.01	1.32	1.32	1.43	0.80	0.01
Gadidae	Terms	C,A1,A16,A25	C,A1,A24	C,A1,A2,-A3,A25	C,A2,-A6,-A12,-A15,-,A21	C,A1,-A4,A26	C,A1
	d	1.81	4.21	15.59	0.61	4.97	0.89
	F	25.90*	4.82*	7.97*	4.08	3.94*	12.17*
M. aeneus	Terms	C,A1,A11	C,A1,A2,-A6,A7,-A12	C,A1,A2	C,A1,A25	C,A1,A2,A24	C,A1
	d	1.97	1.49	0.42	0.91	0.62	0.34
	F	4.13	2.45*	2.08*	1.48	4.31	1.52
Prionotus spp.	Terms	C,A1	C,A1,A25	C,A2,A3,A25	C,A25	C,A1,A3,-A4,A22	C,A1,A26
	d	0.02	0.25	0.30	-0.01	0.47	2.24
	F	1.98*	1.00	1.70	0.32	1.15	1.80*
M. bilinearis	Terms	C	C,A1	C,A1	C,A2	C,A2,A25	C,A1,A26
	d	0.00	1.17	0.80	0.44	0.66	2.80
	F	1.03	3.32*	5.55	17.85	7.30*	2.79*
T. onitis	Terms	C,A1,A26	C,A2,A3,-A7,-A11	C,A1,A2,-A10	C,A1,A2,-A6,A25	C,A4,A21	C,A1,A3
	d	0.54	0.15	-0.01	-0.03	-0.03	0.08
	F	2.97	1.13	0.80	1.13	0.51	1.04

a. Key: C = constant term
A1-A26 = autoregressive terms--eg., presence of a -A2 term indicates that the current value of a variable is significantly
and inversely related to its value one month (2 biweeks) away.
* Significant at alpha = 0.05

those species captured by the trawls (see Table 4). These finfish were typical of those found in demersal and near-bottom pelagic assemblages along the Northeast Atlantic Coast from New York (Briggs and O'Connor 1971) through Long Island Sound (Warfel and Merriman 1944; LILCo 1980) and the Mystic River Estuary, Connecticut (Pearcy and Richards 1962) to Rhode Island (Mulkana 1966). The patterns of fluctuations in the catches of these fish over time, was generally seasonal (Fig. 5-6). The catch of winter flounder varied seasonally, but in different ways at different stations. Scup, on the other hand show similar seasonal patterns at all non-riverine stations when they migrated into the Millstone area.

Those species whose abundance levels might change due to the removal of individuals by impingement or entrainment or whose geographical distribution might be altered by the thermal effluent could be considered potentially impacted. Since trawl-caught species are generally on or near the bottom and since the thermal effluent is primarily a surface phenomenon, this finfish assemblage would not be expected to be impacted by the thermal effluent. A comparison of those taxa either impinged or entrained to those recorded from trawls is given in Table 5. The most abundant demersal fish, winter flounder, was the most important impinged species in the time period. Of the remaining 11 selected 'important' taxa, only scup, and searobins were neither entrained nor impinged in large enough numbers to be considered potentially impacted.

The trawl sampling program extant at MNPS sampled finfish typical of the bottom and near-bottom habitats of the northeast Atlantic coast, and provided both a long term and seasonal description of the fluctuations that these assemblages experience. Additionally, potentially impacted species were represented in these collections. The next step in this

32

investigation was to determine our ability to detect changes in the demersal finfish assemblages using the accumulated data, and to distinguish plant-induced changes from natural changes in the fish populations.

Hypotheses generation and statistical testing provide the most quantitative way to detect differences or changes. Standard normal theory tests assume, among other things, that the observations come from a probability distribution that is normal, that the variances are homogeneous, and that the observations are independent. A knowledge of the data base characteristics, including any changes in methodology that might effect nonbiological changes in the data, is desirable for the correct application and interpretation of various tests and results.

Several changes in the trawl program have occurred since its inception in 1973. These have been described along with the reasons for the changes in a previous section of this report. The way in which the data were manipulated in Annual Reports was one consequence of these changes. Because not all of the currently sampled stations have been sampled since 1973, but year to year comparisons were desired, some stations were grouped together into regions. The data were summed in a region and month and divided by the total tow time and multiplied by 15 to arrive at a CPUE. This allowed comparisons over time, but the information contained in the variance of the individual data points was lost. The other major changes in the trawl program affecting the data was the conversion from a time-based CPUE to a distance-based CPUE. The effect of changing unit-effort bases was not measured experimentally. The results of mathematically manipulating the data then, was to add unknown and unmeasured amounts of variance to the data collected after October 1977. Detected differences might be related to environmental or plant-

33

induced factors, but could just as easily be a result of this change in
technique. Thus, while the data collected between March 1973 and October
1977 are appropriate for detecting changes in that time period (perhaps
related to the operations of Units 1 and 2), a more appropriate baseline
for the detection of quantitative changes related to the operations of
Unit 3 would begin with the October 1977 samples. Qualitative comparisons
that utilize the relative proportions of the species would still be
appropriate over the whole period.

The frequency distributions of the catches of 12 selected trawl-
caught species were examined after first restricting the data to those
time periods and stations in which the species of interest was found
(Table 6). The distributions shown in Fig. 2-3 are exemplary. These
highly skewed, non-normal distributions typically had variances that
were related to the means. Eight out of 12 of the distributions approxi-
mated a negative binomial distribution (Poole 1974) (see Table 7). Such
data can be normalized with the transformation: $\ln (\text{catch} + \hat{k}/2)$.
Thus, all parametric analyses utilized the appropriately transformed
data from individual tows collected since October 1977.

Limits of detection and sample size were evaluated and found to be
quite good for some species. The current program (consisting of three
replicates taken at six stations 26 times a year) provides 468 samples
per year. Considering winter flounder (Table 8), this sampling program
could detect a 20% (R=1.20) change in the means of the transformed data
(vs Ha: R=1) at $\alpha = 0.05$, 90% of the time ($\beta = .90$). Detecting a 10%
change at these α and β levels would require 1195 samples per year. For
scup, 130 samples are currently collected from June through November at
NB, IN, and JC. At this level a 50% change could be detected at $\alpha = 0.05$,

34

ß=0.80. Since station and time of year factors provided significant

contributions to the over all variances of the species considered, the

ability to detect a 20% change in the annual geometric means at α =0.05, β

=0.90 or α =0.05, β =0.70 may be reasonably precise.

In addition to the assumptions of normality and homogeneous variances,

data used in normal theory tests should meet the assumption of independence.

The result of serial dependence in the data over time is to affect

probability statements in an unpredictable way (Glass et al. 1975).

Time-series analysis actually makes use of these internal autocorrelations

and has been proposed as a powerful tool for statistical testing in

environmental monitoring (Saila et al. 1980). The initial application

of this analytical method used the autocorrelation structure to forecast

fish catches a year in advance. However, techniques exist for removing

the autocorrelations and then testing for differences in the remaining

values. Additionally, tests can be constructed to determine if an

intervention effect, like the start-up of a power plant, is detectable

in the series. This approach, then, would assist in meeting both the

second and the third objectives of the trawling program, that is to be

able to distinguish natural changes in finfish population levels or

changes in community composition from those which are power plant induced.

Because 50 serial data points are needed to adequately identify a time

series model (Glass et al. 1975), and results are best if at least two

observations contribute to each data point (Saila, pers. comm.), it is

recommended that any changes in the trawling program be considered in

terms of the potential for using the extant historical data base in time

series analysis. The data collected since October 1977 fulfill these

requirements. Triplicate observations contributed to each of 26 data

points per station per year or 104 points from October 1977 through
September 1981.

SUMMARY

1.   The NUEL trawling program has provided both long term and seasonal
     estimates of the kinds and numbers of finfish inhabiting the benthic
     and near-bottom pelagic environs near MNPS. Their patterns of
     abundance are now well documented.

2.   The program has provided information on trawl-caught species poten-
     tially impacted by impingement and entrainment.

3.   The selected trawl-caught species data bases were characterized as
     having highly skewed, non-normal distributions that approximated a
     negative binomial distribution. Thus appropriately transformed
     data could be used in parametric statistical tests. Using the ln
     (catch + $\hat{k}/2$) transformed data, the program would be able to detect
     large (20-50%) changes in demersal finfish populations which might
     be the result of power plant impact.

4.   Time-series (forecasting) analysis were also found useful for
     analyzing trends and should be continued as a powerful measure of
     an intervention (power plant) effect.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1.   It is recommended that the current trawl sampling program remain
     unchanged.

2.   For detecting changes, the data collected since October 1977,
     appropriately transformed, should be used as the bases for detecting
     potential changes related to three-unit operation.

3.   Develop time series approach to distinguish plant induced changes
     from natural ones.

B.   Seines

Sampling sites

    A total of seven different shore zone sites have been sampled at
one time or another since 1969. They were designated GN, BL, SP, IN,
JC, WP and SS and are shown in Fig. 1.

    The beach at Giants Neck (GN) has a southerly exposure but is
protected by Black Point, Giants Neck, and some offshore islands. The
bottom consists of medium to coarse sand with some large emergent rocks.
Detached algae and detritus are usually present in the shore zone. The
Giants Neck site, approximately three miles west of the power plant, is
removed from the zone of probable MNPS impact and is considered a control
site.

    The Black Point site (BL) near Crescent Beach has an easterly
exposure with moderate wave action. The bottom is of medium-grained
sand, and there is virtually no attached vegetation in the shore zone,
although some detached plant material is present in the seining area.

    The site at Sandy Point (SP), in the Niantic River, is subjected to
the least amount of wave action. The bottom is of medium-sized sand
grains and occasionally there is a great deal of deteached plant life in
the sampling area.

37

The beach in front of the intake structures at Bay Point (IN) has a
south-southeasterly exposure and is usually subjected to heavy surf
action. The bottom consists of coarse sand and rock-rubble with no
attached vegetation. Moderate amounts of unattached algal material are,
however, present in the shore zone. Both the heavy surf action and
adjacent construction activities related to the installation of the Unit
3 intake structure, have contributed to the regular alteration of the
beach contour.
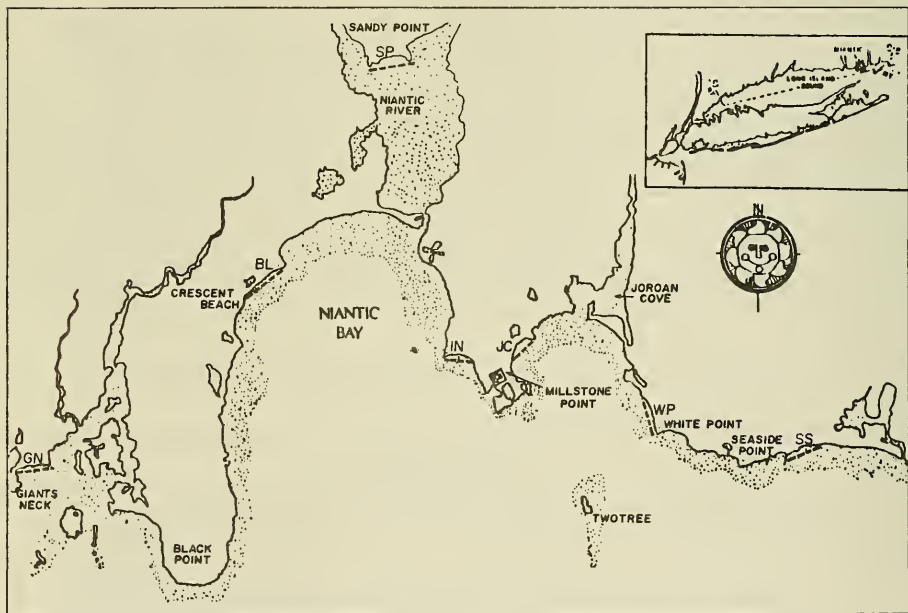
Figure 1. Location of shore-zone seine sampling stations.

The seining area in Jordan Cove (JC) is shallow (< 1m in depth for a distance of 20 to 25 meters from shore) and sheltered. The beach has a southeasterly exposure, and a freshwater stream traverses it from a nearby pond. Generally, considerable amounts of detached eel grass, Zostera marina, and algae in various stages of decomposition are present in this area. The bottom is composed of a mixture of silt, detritus, fine to coarse sand, and some emergent rocks. During the semi-monthly spring low tides, the entire seining area is frequently exposed.

The beach at White Point (WP) has a southwest exposure, but is protected by a breakwater. The bottom is medium-sized sand, and the shore zone often contains considerable amounts of plant material. There is a small brackish water pond located behind the beach. The stream draining this pond regularly alters the beach contour at the southern end of the area.

The Beach at Seaside Point (SS) faces due south and is exposed to direct wave action and heavy surf from Long Island Sound. The bottom substrate consists of medium to fine sand with no emerging rocks. It is completely free of attached vegetation, and only rarely are there more than small amounts of detached plant life in the surf zone.

Collections

Beginning in May, 1969, three contiguous beach seine hauls were made parallel to the beach within the two-hour period preceding high tide using a 9.2m x 1.2m knotless nylon net with 0.6cm mesh. The individual on the inshore end hauled the full length of the tow, 30m, while the other person arched into the beach at the end of the tow. Hauls were made in February, May, July, September and December through 1972 at

GN, IN, JC and WP (Fig. 1.). In February, 1973, two additional stations were added: SS and BL. In 1974, the sampling frequency was increased to include collections during June, August and October. During 1975 only, SP, was sampled, and a single haul was made at IN due to construction activities. This sampling program is summarized in Table 1.

Table 1. Summary of frequency of seine sampling. The stations correspond to those shown in Figure 1. Triplicate hauls were made at each station in the months indicated.

Year	February	May	June	July	August	September	October	December
1969		GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP
1970–1972	GN IN JC WP	GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP		GN IN JC WP
1973	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS		GN BL IN JC WP SS		GN BL IN JC WP SS		GN BL IN JC WP SS
1974–1981 [a]	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS	GN BL IN JC WP SS

a. During 1975 only one haul was made at IN, three hauls were made at SP.

Fish in each haul were identified to lowest practical taxon, counted, and measured (standard length) to the nearest mm.

Analytical Methods

Several methods were used to analyse the shore–zone seine data. Preliminary data reduction provided such summary statistics as the number of species, percent species composition, and total and species catch per unit effort (CPUE), based on a 30m haul. These statistics were used to characterize the shore–zone data. Subsequently, various methodologies were used to determine if any changes had occurred in these descriptive statistics and included tests for determining the underlying probability distribution of the data, analyses of variance,

40

time-series analysis, the Krumbein and Tukey (1956) method of analyzing proportions, and non-parametric tests.

A variety of techniques were used on the seine catch data to elucidate the underlying probability distribtuion. The frequency distributions of the CPUE and $\log_{10}$ (CPUE+1) transform were evaluated visually. The Kolmogorov-Smirnov D-statistic was used to test for normality. The possibility that the data came from a negative binomial distribution was investigated. To do this the mean, m and a parameter, $\hat{k}$, must be known (Poole 1974). The mean can be estimated by the sample mean $\bar{x}$, while $\hat{k}$ may be estimated in one of three ways (Bliss and Fisher 1953). The simplest solution for $\hat{k}$ is:

$$\hat{k}^2 = \frac{\bar{x}}{s^2 - \bar{x}} \tag{1}$$

where $\bar{x}$ = sample mean
s^2 = sample variance

This estimator of $\hat{k}$ is 90% efficient for small values of the mean when $(\hat{k}/\bar{x}) > 6$, for large values of $\bar{x}$ when $\hat{k} > 13$ and for intermediate values of $\bar{x}$ when $((\hat{k}+\bar{x})(\hat{k}+2)/\bar{x}) \geq 15$.

An alternate method requires that estimates of $\hat{k}$ are iteratively replaced in the following equation until the two sides balance:

$$\hat{k} * \log_e (1 + (\bar{x}/\hat{k})) = \log_e(N/f_o) \tag{2}$$

where N = total number of samples
f_o = number of zeros

This estimator if 90% efficient if $(f_o/N) > 1/3$ and $\bar{x} < 10$. For $\bar{x} > 10$, $((\bar{x}+0.17)(f_o/N)-0.32)$ should be greater than 0.20.

The third and best method of estimating $\hat{k}$ is the maximum likelihood method. Scores, Z, are computed from trial values of $\hat{k}$ until Z=0:

$$Z = \Sigma \left(\frac{A_x}{\hat{k} + x} \right) - N \log_e \{1 + (\bar{x}/\hat{k})\} \tag{3}$$

where A_x = accumulated frequency in all units containing more than x organisms

All three estimates of $\hat{k}$ were calculated for total CPUE, as well as for selected shore-zone species CPUE. Further, by using the estimates of $\hat{k}$ in the probability distribution function,

$$P_x = \frac{(\hat{k} + x - 1)!}{x!(\hat{k} - 1)!} \cdot \frac{R^x}{q^k} \tag{4}$$

where R = p/q
p = $\bar{x}/\hat{k}$
q = 1 + p

the expected frequency of samples containing x organisms was calculated. A chi-square statistic:

$$\chi^2 = \frac{((F_x - P_x)^2)}{P_x} \tag{5}$$

where F_x = actual frequency of x organisms

was used to test if the seine data did in fact fit a negative binomial distribution.

In order to estimate the adequacy of the seine program, the variances of the $\log_{10}$ (CPUE + 1) data were used to determine the sample size required to detect specified differences for different alpha and beta

42

levels. Typically, to test for differences between arithmetic means, a simple subtraction is done, eg.,

$$\text{Ho: } \mu1- \mu2=0 \quad \text{vs} \quad \text{Ha: } \mu1- \mu2=d$$

where d is some specified difference. For $\log_{10}$ transformed data this difference is the ratio of the geometric means. Therefore a difference, d, in the means of log transformed data is equivalent to a ratio, R, of the geometric means of the untransformed data ($d=\log_{10}$ (R)). To test against an alternate hypothesis that the geometric means differ by 30%, we set R=1.30 and thus d=0.114.

To estimate the variance of the transformed data, the following analysis of variance model was used:

$$L_{ij} = \mu + T_i + S_j + \varepsilon_{ij} \tag{6}$$

where μ = mean
T = effect of the ith sampling time or data
S = effect of the jth station
ε = error term

This error term was used as an estimate of σ^2 in determining the sample size, N, required to detect a specified difference, d, at various α and β levels (Snedecor and Cochran, 1967):

$$N = (Z_\alpha + Z_\beta)^2 * 2\sigma^2/d^2 \tag{7}$$

where Z_α = normal deviate such that the area from $-\infty$ to Z
is $(1 - \alpha)$
Z_β = normal deviate such that the area from $-\infty$ to Z
is $(1 - \beta)$
$d = \log_{10} R$
σ^2 = error variance estimated from the ANOVA

The cost effectiveness of the seine program was evaluated following the method outlined by TASC (1979). The objective was to minimize the variance of the seine program within the current cost. The AOV model used was the same as equation (6). The model used to estimate yearly cost was given by:

43

$$C = n_r * n_s * n_t * C_r + n_t * C_t \tag{8}$$

where C = yearly cost of seine program in personnel hours (362h)
C_r = cost of processing one replicate (2h)
C_t = cost of one 2-day sampling trip (9.25h)
n_r = number of replicates
n_s = number of stations sampled
n_t = number of 2-day sampling trips

while an appropriate description of the variance components was given by:

$$s^2 = \frac{s_t^2}{n_t} + \frac{s_s^2}{n_s} + \frac{s_e^2}{n_r n_s n_t} \tag{9}$$

where s^2 = variance of mean $\log_{10}(\text{CPUE} + 1)$
s_t^2 = estimated variance component due to time
s_s^2 = estimated variance component due to station
s_e^2 = estimated residual variance

To obtain the solution that minimizes the variance for a fixed cost, Lagrange multiplier techniques were followed (see TASC 1979). This gave:

$$n_s' = \left[\frac{s_s^2 C + s_e^2 C_t / n_r}{n_r C_r s_t^2} \right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{10}$$

$$n_t = C / (n_r n_s' C_r + C_t) \tag{11}$$

as the number of stations and times per year to sample for a given level of replication (1, 2 or 3).

The $\log_{10}$ transformed catch data were analysed as time series. The autocorrelation structure of the data was investigated by visually evaluating the autocorrelation function generated by the PROC ARIMA procedure of SAS. The general hypotheses being considered were that the

44

CPUE did not change over time (i.e., no power plant effect). A "change" could be an increase or decrease in the average values (trend), or an alteration of the frequency or amplitude of the fluctuations (cyclical components) of the values over time. While these specific changes can be tested with time series methodology (Box and Jenkins 1976), as a first step an alternate approach was taken. The monitoring data collected prior to the current year were used to construct autoregressive time series models of CPUE. Because long term constant values were hypothesized, the data were not detrended (long term trend removed from the data by regression). Detrending data that are primarily the results of stochastic processes is a procedure that may give misleading results in forecasting models (Box and Jenkins 1976). Autocorrelations between the catch at time, i, and 'n' time units, away, (up to 26 in this case) were determined. If such correlations were significantly different from zero at $\alpha=0.05$, autoregressive terms of "A_n" were included in the model. For example, if the total catch was found to be positively correlated with its value 12 months away, the time series model for forecasting total catch would include an autoregressive term for 6 lags (bimonthly data points), designated A_6. Constants and autoregressive terms were determined. These models were used to forecast the catch for the current year. The forecasted data were compared to the actual catch by using a test statistic with an F distribution:

$$F_{calc} = \frac{\sum\limits_{i=1}^{s} (a_i - f_i)^2 \ /(s-1)}{\hat{\sigma}_m^2} \qquad (12)$$

where a_i = actual data point for time period i
f_i = forecasted date point for thime period i
s = number of time periods forecasted
σ_m^2 = least square estimate of the model variance

45

This F ratio has (s-1) and (n-p) degrees of freedom where n is the number of observations used to build the time series model and p is the number of terms estimated by the model.

To determine if the relative proportions of selected important shore-zone species differed in the current year from previous years, an expansion of the Krumbein and Tukey (1956) analysis of proportions was applied to the relative proportions of the five most abundant shore-zone taxonomic groups. A similar approach was used by Briggs and O'Connor (1971). The analysis consisted of using the arcsine square root trans-formation of the relative proportions and distributing the sums of squares as in the following analysis of variance model:

$$X = X + P_i + Y_{ij} + S_{ijk} + T_m + (TY)_{ijm} + (TS)_{ijkm} + \\ R_l + (RP)_{il} + (RY)_{ijl} + (RS)_{ijkl} + (TR)_{lm} + \\ (TRP)_{klm} + (TRY)_{ijlm} + (TRS)_{ijklm} \tag{13}$$

where the model components are defined in Table 2.

There is no error term in this model because proportion data are multinomial. The theoretical variance (BV) is approximately 821/n where n is the average number of individuals in each sample (Bartlett 1947). The total sum of squares was apportioned following Krumbein and Tukey (1956) and the expected mean squares determined. Because changes in the relationship among taxa were of interest, F values for significance tests were calculated only for terms that included taxon crossed with some other factor. The F ratios for testing the significance of the taxon x period and taxon x year interactions were "manufactured" by taking the ratio of the sum of two mean squares. The appropriate degrees of freedom were calculated using the method given by Snedecor and Cochran (1967). Table 3 summarized the effects of interest and composition of

.

Table 2. Definition of percent species composition AOV model components.

Component	Definition
X_{ijklm} $\overline{X}$	$\arcsine(p_{ijklm}/n_{ijkl})^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for p individuals of species m in n total mean
P	effect due to period i for the period before or after September 1979
Y	effect due to year j (October through September) within period i
S	effect due to season (month or quarter) k within year j, period i
T	effect due to being assigned to a taxon (species) m
TP	interaction effect of taxon by period
TY	interaction effect of taxon by year (within period)
TS	interaction effect of taxon by season (within year and period)
R	effect due to region (station) l
RP	interaction effect of region by period
RY	interaction effect of region by year (within period)
RS	interaction effect of region by season (within year and period)
TR	interaction effect of taxon by region
TRP	interaction effect of taxon by region by period
TRY	interaction effect of taxon by region by year (within period)
TRS	interaction effect of taxon by region by season (within year and period)

Table 3. Summary of percent species composition AOV effects of interest, mean squares (MS), derivation of F statistic and corresponding degrees of freedom (ν_1, ν_2).

Source	d.f.	MS	F statistic	$\nu_1, \quad \nu_2$	
Taxon X Period	tp	TP	$\dfrac{TP + TRY}{TY + TRP}$	$\dfrac{(TP + TRY)^2}{\dfrac{TP^2}{tp} + \dfrac{TRY^2}{try}}$,	$\dfrac{(TY + TRP)^2}{\dfrac{TY^2}{ty} + \dfrac{TRP^2}{trp}}$
Taxon X Year	ty	TY	$\dfrac{TY + TRS}{TS + TRY}$	$\dfrac{(TY + TRS)^2}{\dfrac{TY^2}{ty} + \dfrac{TRS^2}{trs}}$,	$\dfrac{(TS + TRY)^2}{\dfrac{TS^2}{ts} + \dfrac{TRY^2}{try}}$
Taxon X Season	ts	TS	TS/TRS	ts, trs	
Taxon X Region	tr	TR	TR/TRP	tr, trp	
Taxon X Region X Period	trp	TRP	TRP/TRY	trp, try	
Taxon X Region X Year	try	TRY	TRY/TRS	try, trs	
Taxon X Region X Season	trs	TRS	TRS/(821/n)	trs, n	
Binomial variance	n	821/n			

the F ratios. Determination of expected mean squares and all calculations were completed using the computer program PROC ANOVA from SAS79.

Several nonparametric (distribution free) statistical tests were used to detect and/or evaluate changes in the shore-zone finfish to avoid having to assume a normal distribution. The Kruskal-Wallis nonparametric analysis of variance and a multiple range test based on ranks (Zar 1974) were also applied to the data.

RESULTS

Since 1969, 190,394 fish representing 39 taxa have been collected from the shore-zone samples. The species caught, their abundance, and relative percent composition are presented in Table 4. Silversides (Menidia spp.) were the dominant shore-zone species, making up 77% of the total catch. This group includes representatives from two species, the inland silverside (M. beryllina) and the Atlantic silverside (M. menidia), because they were not distinguished during some times of the study. Killifishes (Fundulus spp.) were the second most abundant shore-zone fish. The juveniles of the mummichog (F. heteroclitus) are indistinguishable from those of the killifish (F. majalis). For this reason all killifishes were grouped together. The taxonomic literature on the third most abundant taxon, sand lance (Ammodytes sp.), is in a state of flux. Evidence indicates that only one species is present but the correct name remains obscure. Atlantic menhaden (Brevoortia tyrannus) and fourspine stickleback (Apeltes quadracus) as separate taxa have contributed at least 1 % to the total catch since 1969. These five taxonomic groups were considered 'important' and selected for further analysis.

49

Table 4. Actual abundance and percent species composition of fish
collected with seines in Long Island Sound near the
Millstone Power Station, 1969-1981.

Species	Total	Percent
Menidia spp.	147078	77.25
Fundulus spp.	19106	10.03
Ammodytes sp.	10584	5.56
Brevoortia tyrannus	4483	2.35
Apeltes quadracus	4038	2.13
Cyprinodon variegatus	1405	0.74
Pungitius pungitius	810	0.43
Gasterosteus aculeatus	671	0.35
Alosa aestivalis	548	0.29
Syngnathus fuscus	383	0.20
Anguilla rostrata	231	0.12
Clupea harengus	156	0.08
Gadidae	120	0.06
Pseudopleuronectes americanus	65	0.03
Pomatomus saltatrix	63	0.03
Osmerus mordax	38	0.02
Menticirrhus saxatilis	36	0.02
Myoxocephalus aenaeus	23	0.01
Sphoeroides maculatus	19	0.01
Anchoa spp.	18	0.01
Strongylura marina	17	0.01
Trachinotus falcatus	15	0.01
Gasterosteus wheatlandi	14	0.01
Urophycis spp.	14	0.01
Lucania parva	12	0.01
Caranx crysos	11	0.01
Morone americana	9	0.00
Tautoga onitis	8	0.00
Gobiidae	6	0.00
Scomberesox saurus	6	0.00
Tautogolabrus adspersus	6	0.00
Clupeidae	5	0.00
Scophthalmus aquosus	4	0.00
Alosa pseudoharengus	3	0.00
Caranx hippos	2	0.00
Peprilus triacanthus	2	0.00
Alosa sapidissima	1	0.00
Morone saxatilis	1	0.00
Strongylura marina	1	0.00
TOTAL	190394	100.00

The species composition of the shore-zone catch was compared to that reported from the impingement and entrainment sampling programs (Table 5). Of the five selected species collected by seine, three could be considered 'potentially impacted' by entrainment or impingement as they contributed at least 1% to those collections as well. They were silversides, Atlantic menhaden and sand lance.

The catch statistics varied with time, station and species. The juveniles of Atlantic menhaden are very abundant in the shore zone only occasionally, and the CPUE exhibited a sporadic pattern, while silversides CPUE exhibited a regular, seasonal pattern at nearly all stations (Fig. 2). Even though these two species' patterns of abundance are dissimilar, in both cases, the CPUE drops to 0 many times. Such a situation produces highly skewed, non-normal sample distributions for all of the important selected species as well as for total catch (Fig. 3). The results of the Shapiro-Wilke test for normality on the total catch and for the CPUE of selected species are presented in Table 6. Also shown are the results when $\log_{10}$ transformation was used. Neither were found to normalize the data.

Frequently, highly skewed data approximate a negative binomial distribution (Poole 1974), and such a possibility was investigated. A goodness-of-fit test (chi-square) of the data to the negative binomial distribution based on the maximum likelihood estimator of $\hat{k}$, indicated that the data did not come from this type of distribution either (Table 7).

Another characteristic of the data base to be investigated was its autocorrelation structure. The correlations between data points at various lags can be represented by the autocorrelation function (ACF).

51

Table 5. Comparison of dominant species of fish collected in various
          sampling programs at Millstone Point between October 1969 and
          September 1981. Only complete years (October through
          September) were used.

Name	Impingement 1972-1981 Rank[a]	Total	%	Entrainment (Larvae) 1981 Rank	Density[b]	%	Fish Ecology (Seines) 1969-1981 Rank	Total	%
P. americanus	1	71,652	24	3	0.06	4			
Menidia spp.	2	42,738	14				1	147,078	77
G. aculeatus	3	40,272	13						
M. aenaeus	4	31,167	10	4	0.05	3			
Anchoa spp.	5	20,106	7	1	1.08	73			
T. adspersus	6	13,027	4	7	0.03	2			
M. bilinearis	7	7,459	2						
S. fuscus	8	7,169	2						
M. tomcod	9	6,869	2						
S. aquosus	10	6,844	2						
T. onitis	11	6,775	2	6	0.03	2			
M. americana	12	5,800	2						
P. triacanthus	13	4,746	1						
C. lumpus	14	3,652	1						
B. tyrannus	15	3,448	1				4	4,483	2
A. aestivalis	16	3,367	1						
Raja spp.	17	3,127	1						
O. mordax	18	3,022	1						
Ammodytes sp.				2	0.11	7	3	10,584	6
P. gunnellus				5	0.04	2			
Fundulus spp.							2	19,106	10
A. quadracus							5	4,038	2

a. Rank based on percent species composition
b. $(\#/m^3)$

52
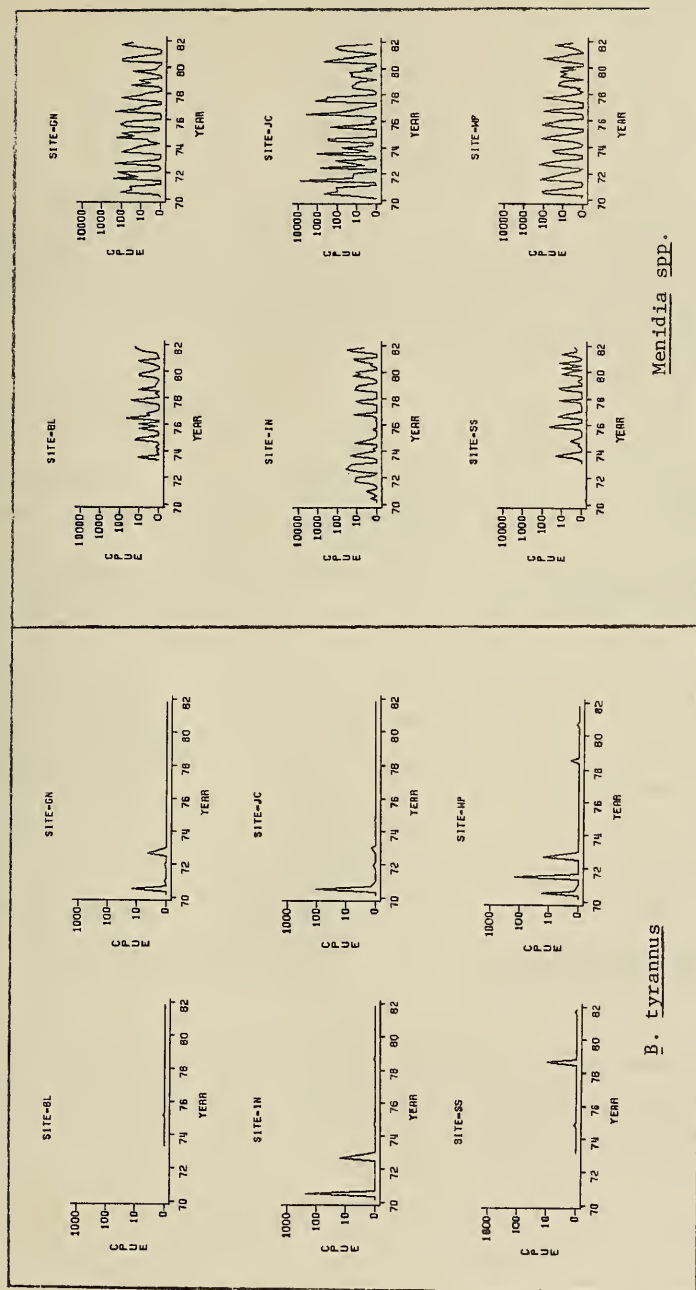
Figure 2. Catch of menhaden and silversides since 1970 at each of six shore-zone stations.
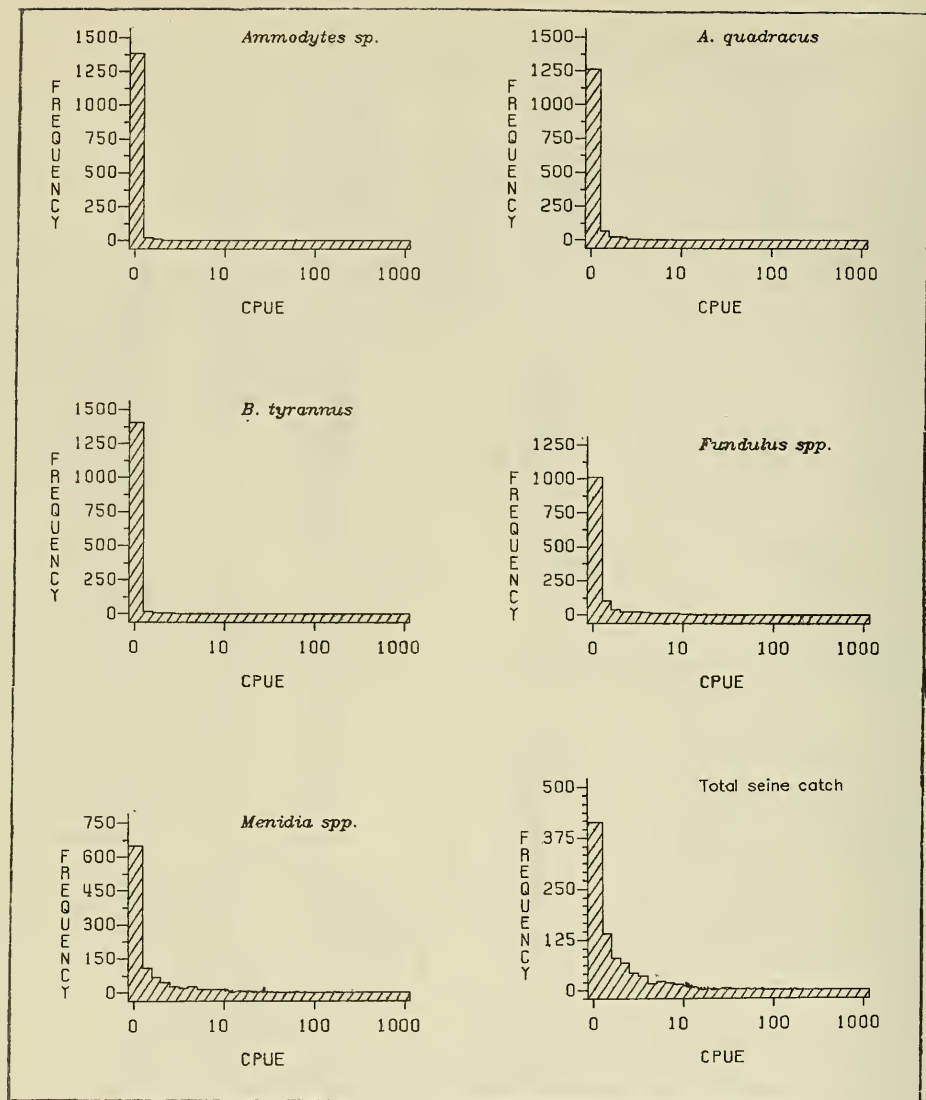
Figure 3. Frequency distribution of selected species' catch and total catch
for all stations combined.

54

Table 6.   Results of the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test for normality using
           untransformed and log-transformed data. In order to accept
           the null hypothesis that the seine data (N=1460) come from
           a normal distribution (alpha=0.10), D must be smaller than
           0.03.

| Species | D-statistic | |
	Untransformed data	Log-transformed data
Ammodytes sp.	0.49**	0.52**
A. quadracus	0.45**	0.49**
B. tyrannus	0.50**	0.52**
Fundulus spp.	0.42**	0.40**
Menidia spp.	0.46**	0.24**
Total seine catch	0.45**	0.15**

** significant at alpha=0.01

Table 7. Results of chi-square test to determine if the seine data fit a
negative binomial distribution based k calculated in three ways
(see equations 1, 2 and 3).

Species	DF	k(1)	χ^2	k(2)	χ^2	k(3)	χ^2
Ammodytes sp.	5	0.0503	71.8**	0.0259	30.0**	0.0259	30.1**
A. quadracus	25	0.0607	90.7**	0.0409	51.7**	0.0407	51.5**
B. tyrannus	2	0.0803	40.0**	0.0407	20.8**	0.0410	21.0**
Fundulus spp.	126	0.0932	133.3	0.0736	115.6	0.0724	116.0
Menidia spp.	363	0.1278	543.2**	0.1375	518.5**	0.1328	529.2**
Total seine catch	464	0.1411	688.6**	0.2168	501.6	0.1901	526.5*

* significant at α =0.05
** significant at α =0.01

The ACFs of the total CPUE and selected species catch at JC are typical of all stations and are presented in Figure 4. It is apparent that significant autocorrelations do exist among the data points. Glass et al. (1975) have concluded that the effect of autocorrelations on probability statements cannot be designated.

The last aspects of the data to be examined were the variance components. Based on the analysis of variance model presented earlier, estimates of the variance components, Ss, St and Se for month, station and error respectively, were calculated and are presented in Table 8. When these variance components were divided by 8 (number of sampling months per year), 6 (number of stations sampled per sampling month), and 144 (total number of samples collected per year) respectively, the resulting variance terms were used to calculate the number of stations to sample and the number of times per year to sample to minimize the variance given the current cost of the seining program (Table 9). The error variances were used to calculate the number of samples required to detect a specified difference of the means of the log transformed catch data (d), corresponding to the indicated ratio of the geometric means (R) at certain α and β levels (Table 10).

All of the characteristics of the data base indicated that the use of standard analysis of variance tests might not be appropriate. Thus a nonparametric analysis of variance based on ranks was used to test for differences between yearly, bimonthly, and station means. The results are presented in Table 11.

To determine if significant changes occurred in the shore-zone percent species composition, the method of Krumbein and Tukey (1956) of analysing proportions was applied to the data. The results, presented

57
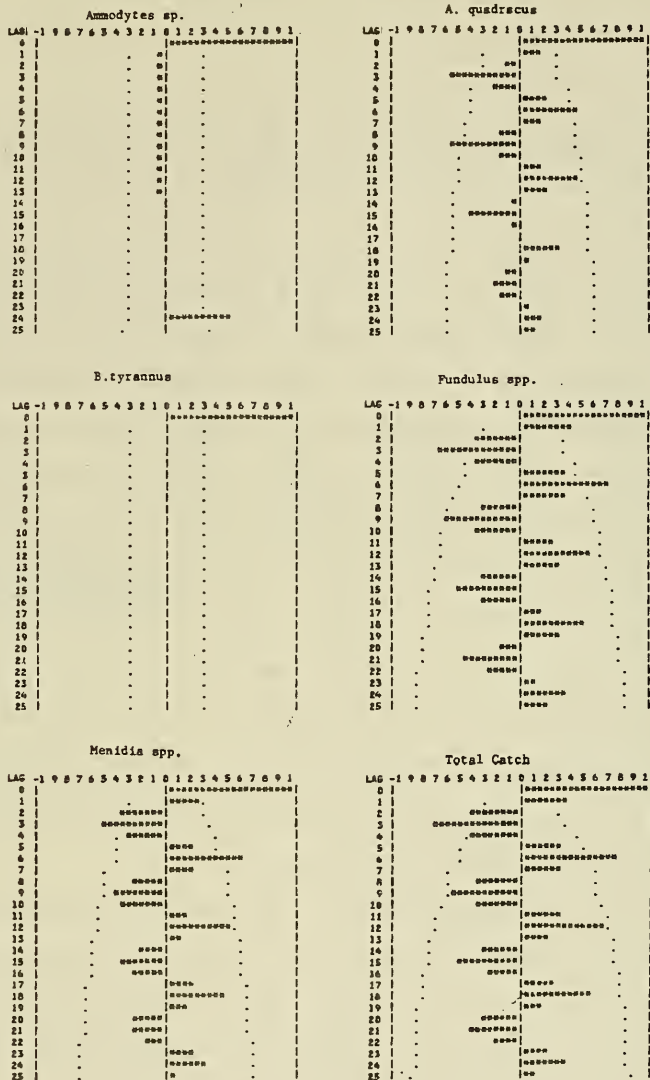
Figure 4. Autocorrelation functions of selected species' CPUE
and total catch for station Jordan Cove.

Table 8. Variance component estimates for five selected shore-zone species and the contribution of the terms $S_t/8$, $S_s/6$ and $S_e/144$ to the overall variance.

Source	Total Catch			Ammodytes sp.			A. quadracus		
	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance
Month	0.3134	0.0392	51	0.0068	0.0008	45	0.0046	0.0006	7
Station	0.2067	0.0345	45	0.0024	0.0004	22	0.0407	0.0068	86
Error	0.4006	0.0028	4	0.0830	0.0006	33	0.0822	0.0006	7
Total		0.0764			0.0018			0.0079	

Source	B. tyrannus			Fundulus spp.			Menidia spp.		
	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance	Variance Component	Variance Term	% of Total Variance
Month	0.0026	0.0003	42	0.0414	0.0052	16	0.2674	0.0334	58
Station	0.0003	<0.0001	6	0.1547	0.0258	80	0.1268	0.0211	37
Error	0.0601	0.0004	52	0.1896	0.0013	4	0.4459	0.0031	5
Total		0.0008			0.0323			0.0579	

59

Table 9. Number of stations (n_s) and number of times per year(n_t) to sample the shore-zone to minimize the variance and maintain the current cost (362 personnel-hrs per year)

Name	Current Variance	Number of Reps	Number of Stations	Number of Times	New Variance
Total Catch	0.0764041	1	7	15	0.053829
Total Catch	0.0764041	2	5	12	0.070405
Total Catch	0.0764041	3	4	11	0.083634
Ammodytes sp.	0.0018230	1	<1	38	0.031068
Ammodytes sp.	0.0018230	2	<1	38	0.038306
Ammodytes sp.	0.0018230	3	<1	37	0.044363
A. quadracus	0.0079319	1	<1	36	0.113568
A. quadracus	0.0079319	2	<1	35	0.158400
A. quadracus	0.0079319	3	<1	34	0.193060
B. tyrannus	0.0007922	1	<1	39	0.031494
B. tyrannus	0.0007922	2	<1	39	0.033890
B. tyrannus	0.0007922	3	<1	39	0.036127
Fundulus spp.	0.0322798	1	2	27	0.075532
Fundulus spp.	0.0322798	2	1	24	0.105155
Fundulus spp.	0.0322798	3	1	22	0.127989
Menidia spp.	0.0576520	1	5	22	0.043656
Menidia spp.	0.0576520	2	4	18	0.056877
Menidia spp.	0.0576520	3	3	15	0.067151

Table 10. Number of samples for specified d*, R, at various alpha (a) and beta(b) error levels.

| Name | d | R | Number of samples | | | | | |
			a=0.05 b=0.90	a=0.05 b=0.80	a=0.05 b=0.70	a=0.10 b=0.90	a=0.10 b=0.80	a=0.10 b=0.70
Total catch	0.041	1.10	4006	2892	2237	3074	2110	1556
	0.061	1.15	1863	1345	1040	1430	981	723
	0.079	1.20	1095	790	611	840	576	425
	0.097	1.25	731	528	408	561	385	284
	0.114	1.30	529	382	295	406	278	205
	0.130	1.35	404	292	226	310	213	157
	0.146	1.40	321	232	179	247	169	125
	0.161	1.45	264	190	147	202	139	102
	0.176	1.50	221	160	124	170	117	86
Ammooytes sp.	0.041	1.10	830	599	463	637	437	322
	0.061	1.15	386	279	215	296	203	150
	0.079	1.20	227	164	127	174	119	88
	0.097	1.25	151	109	85	116	80	59
	0.114	1.30	109	79	61	84	58	43
	0.130	1.35	84	60	47	64	44	32
	0.146	1.40	67	48	37	51	35	26
	0.161	1.45	55	39	30	42	29	21
	0.176	1.50	46	33	26	35	24	18
A. quaoracus	0.041	1.10	822	593	459	630	433	319
	0.061	1.15	382	276	213	293	201	148
	0.079	1.20	225	162	125	172	118	87
	0.097	1.25	150	108	84	115	79	58
	0.114	1.30	108	78	61	83	57	42
	0.130	1.35	83	60	46	64	44	32
	0.146	1.40	66	48	37	51	35	26
	0.161	1.45	54	39	30	41	28	21
	0.176	1.50	45	33	25	35	24	18
B. tyrarrus	0.041	1.10	601	434	335	461	316	233
	0.061	1.15	279	202	156	214	147	108
	0.079	1.20	164	119	92	126	86	64
	0.097	1.25	110	79	61	84	58	43
	0.114	1.30	79	57	44	61	42	31
	0.130	1.35	61	44	34	46	32	24
	0.146	1.40	48	35	27	37	25	19
	0.161	1.45	40	29	22	30	21	15
	0.176	1.50	33	24	19	25	17	13
Fundulus spp.	0.041	1.10	1896	1369	1059	1455	998	736
	0.061	1.15	882	637	492	677	464	342
	0.079	1.20	518	374	289	398	273	201
	0.097	1.25	346	250	193	265	182	134
	0.114	1.30	250	181	140	192	132	97
	0.130	1.35	191	138	107	147	101	74
	0.146	1.40	152	110	85	117	80	59
	0.161	1.45	125	90	70	96	66	48
	0.176	1.50	105	76	58	80	55	41
Menioia spp.	0.041	1.10	4460	3220	2490	3422	2348	1732
	0.061	1.15	2074	1497	1158	1591	1092	805
	0.079	1.20	1219	880	680	935	642	473
	0.097	1.25	814	587	454	624	428	316
	0.114	1.30	589	425	329	452	310	229
	0.130	1.35	450	325	251	345	237	175
	0.146	1.40	358	258	200	275	188	139
	0.161	1.45	293	212	164	225	155	114
	0.176	1.50	246	178	138	189	130	96

* R = Ratio of two geometric means. An R=1.10 indicates a 10% change in the means.
d = log(R)

61

Table 11 Results of Kruskal-Wallis nonparametric analysis of variance and multiple range test on various shore – zone community parameters. Class variables decrease from left to right and those values connected by a line are not significantly different at α = 0.05.

Parameter	Year[a]	Sample Period[b]						Region[c]					
Total CPUE	NSD*	A-S	O-N	J-J	D-J	A-M	F-M	JC	GN	WP	SS	BL	IN
Number of species	NSD	J-J	A-S	O-N	A-M	D-J	F-M	JC	GN	BL	WP	SS	IN
CPUE of:													
Menidia spp.	NSD	O-N	J-J	A-S	D-J	F-M	A-M			NSD			
Fundulus spp.	NSD	O-N	A-S	J-J	A-M	D-J	F-M	JC	WP	GN	BL	SS	IN
Ammodytes spp.	NSD	A-S	O-N	J-J	D-J	A-M	F-M			NSD			
B. tyranous	NSD	NSD								NSD			
A. quadracus	NSD	NSD						JC	SS	BL	WP	GN	IN

a. Values for class year: 1975-1981
b. Values for class sample period: (Bimonth) O-N,D-J,F-M,A-M,J-J,A-S
c. Values for class region: SS(Seaside), WP(White Point), JC(Jordan Cove), IN(Intake), BL(Black Point), GN(Giants Neck).
*   NSD - No significant difference

in Table 12, indicated that the composition was significantly affected by season, station and the interaction of season and station.

Finally, the time series approach to the data produced models that, to some extent, described the patterns of abundance of the shore-zone fish. Additionally, the models produced forecasts that could be compared to actual data. The results from the time series investigations are presented in Table 13.

DISCUSSION

In order to address the first objective, i.e., describe the occurrence, distribution and relative abundance of potentially impacted shore-zone finfish in the Greater Millstone Bight, 'shore-zone' and 'potentially impacted' were defined. The shore-zone finfish were considered to be those species captured by the beach seines (see Table 4). These finfish were typical of those found in shore-zone assemblages along the Northeast Atlantic Coast from New York (Briggs and O'Connor 1971) through Long Island Sound (Warfel and Merriman 1944; LILCo 1980) and the Mystic River estuary, Connecticut (Pearcy and Richards 1962) to Rhode Island (Mulkana 1966). The pattern of fluctuations in the catches of these fish over time, was either seasonal (eg. silversides, Fig. 2) or occasional (eg. Atlantic menhaden, Fig. 2). Seasonally, the catch of silversides drops to zero when the shore-zone fish migrate from shallow areas to deeper regions during the winter to avoid low temperatures, wave action and turbidity (Briggs and O'Connor 1971; Hillman et al. (1977). The Atlantic menhaden population typically exhibits large fluctuations (Bigelow and Schroeder 1953) and their frequent absence from the Millstone Bight shore zones was not unexpected. Thus catches of 0 fish during certain

63

Table 12. Summary of Krumbein-Tukey AOV done on shore-zone
percent species composition.

Source	d.f.	MS	F value (υ_1, υ_2)
Taxon X Period [a]	5	559.19	2.44 (12,47)
Taxon X Year [b]	30	260.83	0.48 (101,303)
Taxon X Sample Period [c]	195	753.05	3.36 (195,980)*
Taxon X Region	30	1256.54	14.63 (30,25)*
Taxon X Region X Period	25	85.88	0.35 (25,155)
Taxon X Region X Year	155	248.32	1.11 (155,980)
Taxon X Region X Sample Period	980	224.09	135.81 (980,497)*
Binomial Variance	497	1.65	

* Significant at α = 0.05
a. Period = October 1969 through September 1980 or Current year
b. Year(October-September) = 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975,
                              1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980 or 1981
c. Sample Period = Bimonthly

Table 13. Autoregressive model terms estimated for total shore-zone catch, number of shore-zone species and selected species catch. Comparisons of forecasted and actual data, including the mean difference between the actual and forecasted data after October 1980 ($\bar{d}$), and F ratio are also listed. The number of observations used for each model (n) is listed under the region, and because the observations were bimonthly, 6 data points were forecasted for each model.

Parameter		Giants Neck (41)	Black Point (41)	Intake (39)	Jordan Cove (41)	White Point (41)	Seaside (41)
Total CPUE	Terms	C,-A3	C,-A2,-A4	C,-A3	C,-A3,A6	C,-A3,A6	C,A6
	$\bar{d}$	35.18	83.32	232.36	-202.05	189.08	142.49
	F	0.79	1.14	0.93	0.48	0.20	0.80
Number of species	Terms	C,-A2,-A3,-A4	C,-A3	C,-A3	C,-A4,A6,-A8	C,-A2,-A3,-A4	C,A1,-A2,A7,A11
	$\bar{d}$	-1.04	0.62	0.38	0.35	0.03	1.35
	F	1.45	0.80	2.30	0.71	1.29	1.68
Menidia spp.	Terms	C,-A3,A6	C,-A2,-A4,-A9	C,A6	C,-A2,-A4,A6	C,-A3,-A9	C,A6
	$\bar{d}$	156.54	75.22	251.39	421.06	73.67	25.10
	F	0.14	1.63	1.42	0.71	0.31	0.99
Fundulus spp.	Terms	C,A6	C	C	C,A6	C,-A3	C,A5,A6
	$\bar{d}$	4.62	3.79	0.77	185.83	39.82	1.00
	F	0.36	0.90	0.83	1.12	1.07	2.96*
Ammodytes spp.	Terms	C,A12	C	C	C	C,A12	C
	$\bar{d}$	-0.41	-0.37	-0.49	-0.06	130.82	108.00
	F	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.06	1.84	1.75
B. tyrannus	Terms	None caught here since January 1974	C	C	C	C,A13	C
	$\bar{d}$		-0.04	-0.09	-0.03	-0.09	0.61
	F		0.03	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.57
A. quadracus	Terms	C	C,A12	C,A6,-A12	C,-A3,-A9	C	C
	$\bar{d}$	-0.22	1.10	-0.16	-13.09	1.02	3.36
	F	0.15	2.57*	0.09	1.43	1.61	1.80

a. Key: C = constant term

A1-A13 = Autoregressive terms--e.g., presence of a -A2 term indicates that the current value of a variable is significantly and inversely related to its value four months away.

* Significant at $\alpha = 0.05$

65

seasons or years represent real conditions, not the inadequacy of the gear to collect the desired fish.

Those shore-zone species whose abundance levels might change due to the removal of individuals by impingement or entrainment or whose geographical distribution might be altered by the thermal effluent could be considered potentially impacted. A comparison of those taxa either impinged or entrained to those recorded from seines is given in Table 5. The most abundant shore-zone fish, silversides (Menidia spp.), was the second most important impinged species in the time period. The second most abundant shore-zone fish, sand lance (Ammodytes sp.), was the second most important entrained species. These two species along with Atlantic menhanden (Brevoortia tyrannus) (15th ranked impinged fish) could be considered as potentially impacted by entrainment or impingement effects. Additionally, with three-unit operation, shore-zone species found in Jordan Cove out to White Point may be exposed to the thermal plume on an ebb tide (Fig. 5). The more abundant representatives of the shore-zone finfish assemblage that may experience this situation include silversides, killifishes and fourspine stickleback. It is not expected that even the most extreme conditions of 28-30°C (maximum summer water temperature) plus the predicted surface temperature rise of 3-4°C would exceed the thermal tolerance limits of the more abundant shore-zone fish (Table 14) for more than two to three hours of a 12 hour tidal cycle. However, some fish might return to the shore-zone areas earlier in the spring and leave later in the fall if attracted to the warmer than ambient waters. Even though these potential impacts are expected to be transitory, the situation should be monitored in the event of some unforseen circumstances.

66

MAXIMUM EBB CONDITIONS

SLACK AFTER EBB CONDITIONS
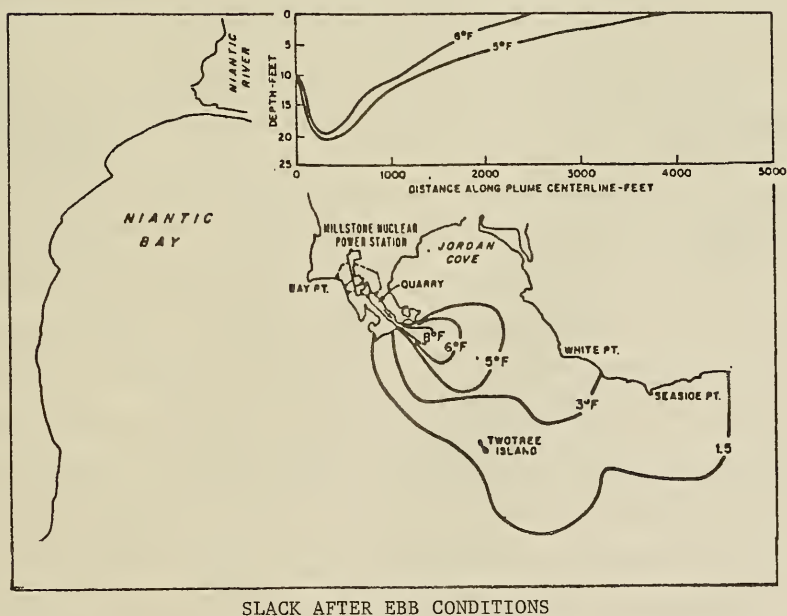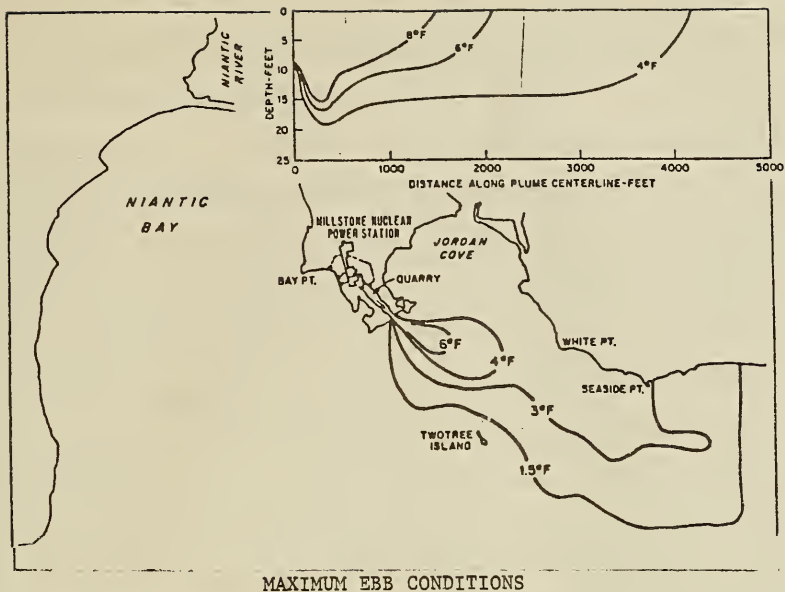
Figure 5.   Predicted surface temperature rise: average cases for
3-unit operation.

67

Table 14. Thermal regimes tolerated by some shore-zone species found in
           the Greater Millstone Bight.

Species	Regime	Reference
Ammodytes sp.	Prefers 0–10°C	Richards _et al._ 1963
F. majalis	Avoids 36.9°C	Gift & Westman 1971
F. heteroclitus	Tolerates 37°C	Marcy 1976
	31.5°C lethal (30%) 34.0°C lethal (14%)	Garside & Jordan 1968
	Avoids 35.6°C in March Avoids 39.2°C in July Avoidance breakdown: 36.7°C (March) Avoidance breakdown: 40.0°C (July)	Gift & Westman 1971
M. beryllina	Temperature range: 2.9 to 32.5°C	Tagatz & Dudley 1961; Smith 1971
M. menidia	Temperature range: 1°C to 36°C	de Sylva _et al._ 1962; Shuster 1959
	Upper tolerance limit: 32–34°C	Hoff & Westman 1966
	Mean avoidance temperature: 30.0°C Upper avoidance breakdown: 34.3°C	Gift & Westman 1971

68

The seine sampling program extant at MNPS has sampled finfish
typical of the shore zone along the northeast Atlantic coast, and provided
both a long term and seasonal description of the fluctuations that these
assemblages experience. Additionally, potentially impacted species have
been represented in these collections. The next step in this investigation
was to determine our ability to detect changes in the shore-zone finfish
assemblages using the accumulated data, and to distinguish plant induced
changes from natural changes in the fish populations.

Hypotheses generation and statistical testing provide the most
quantitative way to detect differences or changes. Standard normal
theory tests assume, among other things, that the observations come from
a probability distrbution that is normal, that the variances are homogen-
eous, and that the observations are independent. A knowledge of the
data base characteristics, then is desirable for the correct application
and interpretation of various tests and results. After determining that
there were no changes in methodology to contribute undesirable variance
to the data (see Table 1), the characteristics of the underlying proba-
bility distribution were described.

The probability distributions of total catch and catches of silversides,
killifishes, sand lance, menhaden and sticklebacks were characterized by
first examining the frequency distributions of which Fig. 3 is an example.
The high proportion of zeros result in highly skewed, non-normal distri-
btuions. Such distributions typically have variances that are related
to the means. The variances may be stabilized by subjecting the data to
a log transformation prior to analyses. Alternatively these distributions
may approximate a negative binomial distribution (Poole 1974), and can
be normalized with another appropriate transformation (ln(CPUE+k/2).

69

However, the log transformation was found to not normalize the data
(Table 6). Additionally, based on the results in Table 7, it was concluded
that the seine catch data did not come from a negative binomial distribu-
tion.

Even though the data failed to meet the assumptions of normal
theory testing, these tests are fairly robust with respect to non-
normality and thus limits of detection and sample size were determined
using $\log_{10}$ (CPUE + 1) transformed data. The current program (consisting
of three replicates taken at six stations eight times a year) provides
144 samples per year. Considering silversides (Table 10), this sampling
program could detect a difference of the means of the transformed data
of d=0.146 (40% change) (vs Ho: d=0) at α= 0.10 70% of the time, if the
data were normally distributed. Detecting a d of 0.041 (10% change) at
α=0.10, β=0.70 would require 322, 319, 233, 736, 1732 and 1556 samples
per year for sand lance, fourspine stickleback, Atlantic menhaden,
killifishes, silversides and total catch respectively. This difference
has considerably different meanings depending on the absolute size of
the catch. For example, a d=0.114 could represent the difference between
CPUE=$10^{1.114}$ and CPUE=$10^{1.0}$ (13-10=3 fish) or between CPUE=$10^{2.114}$ and
CPUE=$10^{2.0}$ (130-100=30 fish) but still be a 30% change. Since station
and time of year combined contribute more than half of the over all
variance for all species considered, being able to detect a 50% change
in the annual geometric means at α=0.10, β =0.80 or α =0.05, β =0.70
may represent a respectable detectability.

The present seining program costs approximately 360 personnel-hours
per year to complete. Over the last 11 years approximately 17,590 fish
have been caught per year and this amounts to about 0.02 hrs/fish.

Based on this cost, the number of stations and times per year to sample for 1, 2 or 3 replicates to minimize the variance of the annual mean was found to vary with the species under consideration (Table 9). However, it appeared that increasing the times per year and decreasing the number of stations sampled would be effective in reducing the variance.

While normal theory tests are fairly robust with respect to deviations from the assumptions of normality and homogeneous variances, the effect of non-independence or autocorrelation of the data in time on probability statements can be unsatisfactory (Glass et al. 1975). Time-series analysis actually makes use of the internal autocorrelations and has been proposed as a powerful tool for statistical testing in environmental monitoring (Saila et al. 1980). The initial application of this analytical method used the autocorrelation structure to forecast fish catches a year in advance. However, techniques exist for removing the autocorre-lations and then testing for differences in the remaining values. Additionally, tests can be constructed to determine if an intervention effect, like the start-up of a power plant, is detectable in the series. This approach, then, would assist in meeting both the second and the third objectives of the seining program, that is to be able to distinguish natural changes in finfish population levels or changes in community composition from those which are power plant induced. Because 50 serial data points are needed to adequately identify a time series model (Glass et al. 1975), and results are best if at least two observations contribute to each data point (Saila, pers. comm.), it is recommended that any changes in the sampling program be considered in terms of the potential for using the extant historical data base in time series analysis.

There are several potential impacts to the shore-zone finfish assemblage posed by three-unit operation which could possibly be undetected by the current sampling scheme. Samples are currently collected in the 2-h period preceding high tide--on the flood. The thermal plume generated by three-unit operation has been modelled to encompass White Point and Jordan Cove on an ebb tide (Fig. 5). While thermal tolerance levels of shore-zone species are not expected to be exceeded, the thermal preferences of some species might be exceeded in summer when the shore-zone water temperatures are the highest, causing these species to avoid the area on an ebb tide. Also, shore-zone finfish might be attracted to an area that was warmer than normal in the spring and/or fall. While the monitoring program is more concerned with long term changes, informa-tion on potential short term changes might be helpful in elucidating a long term change, should one occur. Since samples are not collected on the ebb tides or in March, April or November when such deviations in geographical distributions most likely would occur, such changes would remain undetected. In order to sample these situations, I suggest the sampling program be increaed at least in the Jordan Cove area, to cover all months and the ebb as well as the flood tide.

Failures of the assumptions of statistical tests affect primarily probability statements and significance levels. The use of means and variances are still appropriate for descriptive purposes. Further, sampling during a shore time period when shore-zone fish are known to be present will reduce the occurrence of zero catches which is a direct cause of the skewing of the underlying distribtuion, and reduce the serial dependence. Thus more intensive sampling during the spring, summer and fall at WP and JC to monitor shore-zone fish during these times could provide data for parametric statistical tests.

72

At this time, some stations currently sampled could be dropped with no real loss in information. The Bay Point site (IN) in front of the intakes has never provided much data--the area is too exposed and rocky to provide a good habitat. Additionally, it will be non-existent after the temporary cofferdam in front of Unit 3 intake is removed. Station BL is also too exposed to provide a good shore-zone habitat. Additionally, it has a high abundance of juvenile and adult Homo sapiens during the summer months which may cause resident fish to move to other nearby shore-zone sites. While the GN site is somewhat sheltered, it is dissimilar to the JC site because it lacks vegetative cover, and thus is not a comparable control site. Because an extensive data base exists for GN, I would recommend keeping it along with JC, WP and SS and dropping IN and BL sites. The effort saved by not sampling these stations could be redistributed to more intensively sample the potentially impacted Jordan Cove sites.

SUMMARY

1. The NUEL seining program has provided both long term and seasonal
   estimates of the kinds and numbers of finfish inhabiting the shore
   zone near the MNPS. Their patterns of abundance are now well
   documented.

2. The program has provided information on species potentially impacted
   by impingement (silversides), entrainment (sand lance) and the
   thermal plume (silversides, sand lance, killifishes and fourspine
   stickleback).

3. The seine data base can be characterized as having a highly skewed,
   non-normal distribution. It cannot be characterized as having a
   negative binomial or a log-normal distribution. Thus appropriate
   transformations would not normalize the data for the application of
   parametric statistical tests. Even though normal-theory assumptions
   were violated, the program was able to detect large (> 50%)
   changes in shore-zone finfish populations which might be the result
   of power plant impact. Nonparametric tests and time-series
   (forecasting) analysis were also found useful for detecting changes
   in the shore-zone finfish.

4. Within the framework of the cost of the current program, modifications
   to the seining program would not improve the detectability of the
   program.

5. Under three-unit operation, conditions may exist such that the
   shore-zone finfish assemblages in Jordan Cove will be exposed to
   the thermal plume. These conditions would exist on ebb tides
   throughout the year, and would be unsampled under the current
   program of sampling two hours before high tide during only eight
   months.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Increase the monitoring effort at the Jordan Cove (JC, WP) and control (GN, SS) sites such that these stations are sampled at least monthly. Sampling the two-hour period preceding high tide should be maintained so that the extant time series can be extended.

2. Delete the sampling effort at IN and BL.

3. Increase the sampling frequency to biweekly from May through September at JC and WP.

4. Supplement the existing high-tide sampling program at the JC and WP sites with low-tide sampling at least three times per year--April, August and November. These 'mini-experiments' should be done for two to three years prior to the start-up of Unit 3 and two to three years after Unit 3 comes on line, during periods of three-unit operation.

<u>REFERENCES</u> <u>CITED</u>

Bartlett, M.S. 1947. The use of transformations. Biometrics 3:39-52.

Battelle. 1973. Summary report on a monitoring program on the ecology of the marine environment of the Millstone Point, Connecticut, area, with special attention to key indicator organisms--pre-operational phase. Prepared for Northeast Utilities Service Company.

Bigelow, H.B. and W.C. Schroeder. 1953. Fishes of the Gulf of Maine. Fish. Bull. of the Fish and Wildl. Serv. 53.

Bliss, C.I. and R.A. Fisher. 1953. Fitting the negative binomial distribtuion to biological data. Biometrics 9:176-200.

Box, G.E. and G.N. Jenkins, 1976. Time Series Analysis: Forecasting and Control, Revised Edition. Holden-day San Fransisco, California. 575 pp.

Briggs, P.T., and J.S. O'Connor. 1971. Comparison of shore zone fishes over naturally vegetated and sand-filled bottoms in Great South Bay. N.Y. Fish and Game J. 18:15-41.

de Sylva, D.P., F.A. Kalber, Jr. and C.N. Shuster, Jr. 1962. Fishes and ecological conditions in the shore zone of the Delaware River Estuary, with notes on other species collected in deeper water. Univ. Del. Mar. Lab., Inf. Ser., Publ. 5 164 pp.

Garside, E.T. and C.M. Jordan. 1968. Upper lethal temperature at various levels of salinity in the euryhaline cyprinodontids <u>Fundulus</u> <u>heteroclitus</u> and <u>F. diaphanus</u> after isosmotic acclimation. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 25(12):2717-2720.

Gift, J.J., and J.R. Westman. 1971. Response of some estuarine fishes to increasing thermal gradients. Appendix 7 in Ecological Considerations for Ocean Sites of New Jersey for Proposed Nuclear Generating Stations. Vol. 2, Part 3. Ichthyological Associates Report to Public Service Electric and Gas Co. 75 pp.

Glass, G.V., V.L. Willson, and J.M. Gottman. 1975. Design and Analysis of Time-series Experiment. Colorado Associated University Press, Boulder, Colorado. 241 pp.

Hillman, R.E., N.W. Davis, and J. Wennemer. 1977. Abundance, diversity and stability in shore-zone fish communities in an area of Long Island Sound affected by thermal discharges of a nuclear power plant. Estuar. Coast. Mar. Sci. 5:355-381.

Hoff, J.G., and J.R. Westman. 1966. The temperature tolerances of three species of marine fish. J. Mar. Res. 24(2):131-140.

Krumbein, W.C., and J.W. Tukey. 1956. Multivariate anlayses of mineralogic, lithologic and chemical composition of rock bodies. J. Sed. Petrol. 26:322-337.

LILCo (Long Island Lighting Company). 1980. Preoperational aquatic ecology study Shoreham Nuclear Power Station, Unit 1, 1966-1979. Prepared by GEOMET for Long Island Lighting Company.

Marcy, B.C. 1976. Fishes of the lower Connecticut River and the effects of the Connecticut Yankee plant, in The Connecticut River Ecological Study: The Impact of a Nuclear Power Plant, D. Merriman and L.M. Thorpe (ed.). Am. Fish. Soc. Monograph No. 1. 252 pp.

Mulkana, M.S. 1966. The growth and feeding of juvenile fishes in two Rhode Island estuaries. Gulf Res. Rept. 2:97-167.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Service Company). 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

NUSCo. 1982. Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Unit 3, Interim Environmental Report, Operating License Stage. Prepared by Stone and Webster Engineering Co. for NUSCo.

Olla, B.L., A.J. Bejda and A.D. Martin. 1975. Activity, movements and feeding behavior of the cunner, _Tautogalabrus adspersus_, and comparison of food habits with young _Tautoga onitis_, off Long Island, New York. Fish. Bull. 73:895-900.

Pearcy, W., and W.W. Richards. 1962. Distribution and ecology of fishes of the Mystic River estuary, Connecticut. Ecology 43:248-259.

Poole, R.W. 1974. An introduction to quantitative ecology. McGraw-Hill, Inc., New York. 532 pp.

Richards, S.W., A. Perlmutter, and D.C. McAney. 1963. A taxonomic study of the genus _Ammodytes_ from the East Coast of North America (Teleostii: Ammodytes). Copeia 1963(2:358-377).

Ricker, W.E. 1975. Computation and interpretation of biological statistics of fish populations. Bull. Fish. Res. Board Can. 191. 382 pp.

Saila, S.B., M. Wigbout, and R.J. Lermit. 1980. Comparison of some time series models for the analysis of fisheries data. J. Cons. int. Explor. Mer 39:44-52.

Shuster, C.N. 1959. A biological evaluation of the Delaware River estuary. Univ. Del. Mar. Lab., Inf. Ser. Publ. 3. 77 pp.

Smith, B. 1971. The fishes of four low-salinity tidal tributaries of the Delaware River estuary. M.S. Thesis. Cornell University. 304 pp.

Snedecor, G.W., and W.G. Cochran. 1967. Statistical methods, Sixth edition. Iowa State University Press. Ames, Iowa. 593 pp.

TASC (The Analytic Sciences Corporation). 1979. Optimization of Brayton Point environmental monitoring programs. Prepared for New England Power Service Company.

Tagatz, M.E., and D.L. Dudley. 1961. Seasonal occurrence of marine fishes
in four shore habitats near Beaufort, N.C., 1957-60. U.S. Fish. Wildl.
Serv. Sp. Sci. Rept. Fish. 390. 19 pp.

Warfel, H.E., and D. Merriman. 1944. Studies on the marine resources of
southern New England. I. An analysis of the fish populations of the
shore zone. Bull. Bing. Oceanogr. Coll. 9:1-53.

Zar, J.H. 1974. Biostatistical anlaysis. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood
Cliffs, New Jersey. 620 pp.

WINTER FLOUNDER:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

EVALUATION OF THE RESEARCH CONDUCTED ON THE WINTER FLOUNDER AT

MILLSTONE NUCLEAR POWER STATION

Introduction

The abundance of the winter flounder in the Greater Millstone Bight
has been evident from the beginning of environmental studies here. It
has dominated the trawl catch of demersal fishes and has been the most
numerous fish impinged on the traveling screens of the cooling-water
intakes. Its larvae have been very abundant in spring and large numbers
have been entrained through the cooling-water system. Following an
intensive survey, it was found to be the third-ranked sport fish in
Connecticut (Sampson 1981). It has also been a significantly important
commercial species, with annual landings of 489 to 769 thousand pounds
from 1977 through 1981 (Connecticut Dept. of Environmental Protection,
unpublished data).

Unlike most marine fishes, the winter flounder is a product of
local spawning with geographically isolated stocks associated with
individual estuaries (Lobell 1939; Perlmutter 1947; Saila 1961). Therefore,
impacts of Millstone power plant operations, particularly entrainment of
larvae through the cooling-water system, are of greater concern for the
winter flounder than for other local fishes which are comprised of
stocks with much greater geographical range and population size or have
life histories making them less susceptible to impact.

This evaluation has focused on much of the research conducted on
the winter flounder at the Northeast Utilities Environmental Laboratory,
either concerned with that species alone or as part of larger monitoring
programs. The data and analyses were examined to see if they were
providing proper information necessary for the assessment of plant

impact. The evaluation is broken up into sections which more or less cover major sampling programs. Particular emphasis has been placed on examining the population survey and life history studies as these programs had not been extensively evaluated, yet comprised a large portion of the time spent by the Fish Ecology Section. Where pertinent, general or specific recommendations or suggestions are made which are hoped will improve techniques, efficiency, precision, or accuracy in sampling or analyses.

WINTER FLOUNDER POPULATION ESTIMATES

Summary of surveys

Intensive work on the winter flounder began at Millstone in 1973 (Table 1). A brief summary of the annual population survey as well as a critical evaluation of some of the data obtained follows; details and methods of each year's studies can be found in the appropriate Annual Report. In some instances reanalysis of previous data both in past years and during this evaluation led to various corrections of the data base. Consequently various estimates or results found herein may not match those found in previous Annual Reports. Any newly revised figures should be used in all future reports.

Studies during the first two years were less intensive than those from 1975 to the present. In 1973, about 2,000 winter flounder larger than 25 cm were tagged with Floy anchor tags. Approximately 1,000 of these were released in the Niantic River during February and March and 1,000 in the Millstone area outside the River from April through June. In 1974, tagging was mostly limited to the Niantic River during February through April (about 2,300 winter flounder larger than 20 cm); 300 were marked elsewhere, mostly Jordan Cove. Although recaptures of these fish

Table 1. Outline of Niantic River Winter Flounder population studies from 1973 through 1981

Year	Number of Fish Marked	Size of Fish Marked	Marking Method	Method of Population Estimation	Types of Studies	Comments
1981	10,708	$\geq$ 15cm	Freeze Branding	Jolly (1965)	Population, age (scales), sex ratio, migration.	Scales were used for aging and an age was given to all fish.
1980	7,625	$\geq$ 15cm	Freeze Branding	Jolly (1965), Manly-Parr and Fisher-Ford (Began 1979)	Population, age (scales), sex ratio and survival from age 2 to 3, 3-4 and 4-5 fish studies of Niantic River.	Scales were used for aging and an age was given to all fish.
1979	8,023	$\geq$ 15cm	Freeze Branding	Jolly (1965)	Population, age (scales), sex ratio, and survival from age 2 to 3 fish studies of Niantic River.	Scales were used for aging and fish over 3 years old were combined as 3+ year old fish.
1978	8,272	$\geq$ 15cm	Freeze Branding	Jolly (1965)	Population, age (scales-otoliths, and scales alone) sex ratio, and length-weight studies of Niantic River.	Aging by scales and otoliths and scales alone, to compare aging methods;
1977	7,021	$\geq$ 15cm	Freeze Branding	Jolly (1965)	Population, fecundity, age (scales-otoliths), sex ratio, and length-weight studies of Niantic River.	Used freeze branding to improve the method of marking and to increase the variety of marks that could be used, other studies done to supply field data to be used in the URI model.
1976	9,856	$\geq$ 15cm	Fin Clipping	Jolly (1965)	Population study of the Niantic River.	Study set up for Jolly method to give improved population estimate results;
1975	10,633	$\geq$ 15cm	Fin Clipping	Triple Trellis (Ricker 1958) and Jolly (1965)	Population study of the Niantic River.	Study set up for triple trellis method of population estimation. Marking method changed to increase number of fish that could be marked,
1974	2,600	$\geq$ 20cm	Floy Anchor Tags	Jolly (1965)	Population study of the Niantic River and Jordan Cove.	All except 300 marked in the Niantic River; Insufficient number of fish marked for a satisfactory population estimate,
1973	2,000	$\geq$ 25cm	Floy Anchor Tags	None	Population study of the total Millstone Bight.	Only 1000 fish marked in the Niantic River. Insufficient number of fish marked for a satisfactory population estimate.

3

were few and sporadic (3% of the total tagged), the data were used to calculate population estimates using the Jolly (1965) method for open populations. However, results were judged meaningless because of the large negative estimates of recruitment, survival estimates much greater than 1, and large calculated standard errors (NUSCo 1975). For these reasons the 1973 and 1974 estimates have not been considered usuable for impact analysis.

In 1975, a more intensive sampling program was designed and undertaken to estimate the number of winter flounder found in the Niantic River during the spawning and immediate post-spawning seasons (NUSCo 1976). In general, samples for population estimates from 1975 to the present were taken over a 5 to 9 week period in late winter through early spring. Most sampling was conducted from two or three research vessels each using a 9.1-m otter trawl on Monday and Tuesday of every week. Most tows were taken at the station or stations with greatest catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) of that week. Most tows were approximately 5 min in duration, although some were as long as 30 min. Tow duration varied according to size of trawlable ground, expected catch, and amount of eelgrass and algae which clogged the nets.

The design of the 1975 study was based on the requirements for the triple-trellis method of population estimation (Ricker 1958). Eight stations throughout the Niantic River were sampled by trawl to capture winter flounder for tagging (Fig. 1). Fin clipping was used to mark individuals and 10,633 were marked during a 7-week period beginning on March 31. All fish larger then 150 mm were marked, a practice which has continued to the present. Three population estimates were calculated, one based on the triple-trellis technique and two using the Jolly technique.

Figure 1.   Location of Niantic River winter flounder sampling stations.

The triple-trellis technique does not require identification of fish recaptured more than once whereas the Jolly does so a model was devised which simulated multiple recaptures and Jolly estimates were calculated both with and without correction for multiple recaptures. The total population for the 5-week sampling period was obtained by adding the calculated number of recruits per week to the initial estimate. Weeks with survival probability (Jolly's phi) greater than 1 were assumed to have large recruitment so that the number joining was adjusted upward by the proportion above 1. Negative recruitment numbers were treated as zeroes. The population estimates (to nearest 1,000) for 1975 ranged from 147,000 as determined by the triple-trellis technique to 160,000 $\pm$ 39,000 (2 standard errors) for the Jolly technique with correction for multiple recaptures to 168,000 $\pm$ 37,000 for the Jolly technique without the correction. The corrected Jolly estimate (Table 2) was used in subsequent reports as the best estimate for the 1975 Niantic River population of winter flounder.

In 1976, the winter flounder population survey was designed for use with the Jolly method (NUSCo 1977). Fish were still marked by fin clipping but recaptures were also tagged with a spaghetti tag to eliminate the problem of not recognizing multiple recaptures. Sampling began during the first week of March and continued through the last week of April and approximately 1,000 winter flounder were marked per week. A total of 9,856 winter flounder were marked and 699 were recaptured. The total population was calculated as 83,000 $\pm$ 13,000 (Table 3).

The population survey in 1977 took place during the weeks of March 7 through May 9. Freeze branding replaced fin clipping as the method of marking and both week and station codes were branded on individual fish

6

Table 2. The 1975 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method based on data corrected for multiple recaptures).

Date (week of)	Total number N	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/31			1.083	0.181			36,237
4/7	36,237	7,367	0.407	0.067	41,717	9,505	41,717
4/14	56,451	10,508	1.146	0.154	66,522	19,966	74,764
4/21	131,217	22,321	0.544	0.083	7,356	10,881	7,356
4/28	78,670	11,995					

Total population
± 2 standard errors

160,074
+38,778

Number marked - 10,633

Number recaptured - 547

% recaptured - 5.1%

% of population sampled - 6.6%

Outmigration - not tested

7

Table 3. The 1976 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number N	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/1			0.699	0.090			30,143
3/8	30,143	5,977	0.940	0.130	-2,468	5,639	0
3/15	25,859	4,290	0.699	0.119	5,158	3,071	5,158
3/22	23,225	3,979	0.446	0.071	10,187	3,063	10,187
3/29	20,540	3,592	0.935	0.144	5,420	3,640	5,420
4/5	24,619	4,122	0.846	0.152	6,713	3,671	6,713
4/12	27,462	4,983	0.813	0.162	25,667	6,839	25,667
4/19	47,984	9,272	0.832	0.254	-5,184	6,110	0
4/26	34,752	10,611					

Total population   83,288
± 2 standard errors   +13,353
                          -

Number marked - 9,856

Number recaptured - 699

% recaptured - 7.1%

% of population sampled - 13.6%

Significant outmigration - yes

8

(NUSCo 1978). A total of 7,021 winter flounder were branded in 1977 with 624 recaptured. The total population was estimated to be 52,000 $\pm$ 38,000 (Table 4).

Similar methods were used in 1978 and 1979 with the survey taking place from early March to mid-May (NUSCo 1979, 1980). Some 8,272 were marked in 1978 and 8,023 in 1979; recaptures totaled 729 and 491, respectively. The population was estimated at 52,000 $\pm$ 17,000 in 1978 and 54,000 $\pm$ 21,000 in 1979 (Tables 5, 6).

In 1980, fish were marked with a brand marking the week but not the station (NUSCo 1981a). Some restrictions were placed on sampling and no tows were taken at stations 4, 7, and 8. Sampling took place from the week of March 17 through May 6; 7,625 were branded and 963 recaptured. A population estimate of 33,000 $\pm$ 14,000 was calculated (Table 7).

The same restrictions regarding sampling stations as in 1980 were also imposed in 1981 (NUSCo 1982). The survey was conducted from the week of March 2 through May 2. A total of 10,708 winter flounder were marked (934 recaptured) and the population was estimated as 92,000 $\pm$ 23,000 (Table 8).

Although fish as small as 6.5 cm were branded beginning in 1981, the population estimates of winter flounder smaller than 15 cm have been calculated for each survey year based on the following proportion:

$$\frac{\text{population of fish <15 cm (unknown)}}{\text{total survey catch of fish < 15 cm}} = \frac{\text{Jolly estimate of fish} \geq 15 \text{ cm}}{\text{total survey catch of fish} > 15 \text{ cm}}$$

Addition of the estimates of small and large fish gave a total population for the Niantic River (Table 9).

Table 4.   The 1977 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number N	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/7			0.509	0.096			28,881
3/14	28,881	10,797	0.747	0.095	-2,908	8,134	0
3/21	18,623	3,396	0.881	0.120	9,663	4,557	9,963
3/28	26,007	4,825	0.963	0.164	-5,912	4,239	0
4/4	19,133	3,460	0.728	0.130	10,650	3,386	10,650
4/11	24,500	4,201	0.543	0.090	-488	1,871	0
4/18	12,811	2,020	0.436	0.077	1,807	987	1,807
4/25	7,387	1,375	0.671	0.206	460	711	460
5/2	5,420	1,601					

Total population
± 2 standard errors   51,761
                                                                      ±37,896

Number marked - 7,021

Number recaptured - 624

% recaptured - 8.9%

% of population sampled - 13.6%

Significant outmigration - yes

Table 5. The 1978 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number (N)	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/6 -3/27	18,005	3,655	0.544	0.073			18,005
4/3	22,861	3,856	0.720	0.088	9,898	3,858	9,898
4/10	13,366	1,756	0.598	0.070	-308	2,224	0
4/17	18,525	2,312	0.768	0.089	8,257	1,889	8,257
4/24	20,418	3,545	0.908	0.156	3,608	2,005	3,608
5/1	23,979	6,636	0.562	0.159	12,506	4,105	12,506
5/8							

Total population
± 2 Standard errors

52,274
+16,980

Number marked - 8,272

Number recaptured - 729

% recaptured - 8.8%

% of population sampled - 15.8%

Significant outmigration - yes

11

Table 6. The 1979 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number (N)	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/12-3/26			0.718	0.098			34,111
4/2	34,111	6,557	0.389	0.055	-2,404	2,317	0
4/9	10,871	1,697	0.783	0.130	1,384	1,331	1,384
4/16	9,892	1,748	0.545	0.117	7,932	1,908	7,932
4/23	13,317	2,685	0.494	0.140	10,217	3,463	10,217
4/30	16,789	4,918					

Total population
+ 2 Standard errors

53,644
+21,400

Number marked - 8,023

Number recaptured - 491

% recaptured - 6.1%

% of population sampled - 15.0%

Significant outmigration - yes

12

Table 7. The 1980 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number (N)	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/17			0.628	0.083			17,294
3/24	17,294	3,823	0.801	0.080	8,188	3,897	8,188
3/31	21,992	3,292	0.700	0.068	1,532	2,368	1,532
4/7	16,924	1,950	0.673	0.068	-288	1,201	0
4/14	11,094	1,186	0.649	0.076	5,519	1,078	5,519
4/21	12,721	1,499	0.689	0.128	-919	797	0
4/28	7,832	1,437					

Total population
± 2 Standard errors

32,533
±13,764

Number marked - 7,625

Number recaptured - 963

% recaptured - 12.6%

% of population sampled - 23.4%

Significant outmigration - no

13

Table 8. The 1981 Niantic River winter flounder population estimate (Jolly method).

Date (week of)	Total number (N)	Standard error of N	Probability of survival (phi)	Standard error of phi	Calculated number joining (B)	Standard error of B	Actual number joining
3/2			0.819	0.112			26,576
3/9	26,576	5,581	0.661	0.092	2,610	4,055	2,610
3/16	20,129	3,588	0.684	0.090	7,011	3,134	7,011
3/23	20,774	3,256	1.177	0.151	31,580	7,960	15,257
3/30	56,024	9,009	0.686	0.093	-5,015	5,555	0
4/4	33,433	4,774	0.629	0.089	4,999	2,979	4,999
4/13	26,032	3,721	0.783	0.130	7,874	3,055	7,874
4/20	28,248	4,627	0.791	0.198	7,887	3,764	7,887
4/25	30,218	7,404					

Total Population
± 2 Standard errors

92,214
±22,679

Number marked - 19,799

Number recaptured - 934

% recaptured - 8.7%

% of population sampled - 11.6%

Significant outmigration - yes

14

Table 9.

Summary of Population Estimates of Winter Flounder in the Niantic River from 1975 through 1981

		Sizes[a] Time[b] Stations[c]	All ≥15 cm All weeks (n) All sta.	All <15 cm All weeks (n) All sta.	All sizes All weeks (n) All sta.	All age 2+ All weeks (n) All sta.	All ≥15 cm Through April-2 (n) All sta.	All ≥15 cm Through April-2 (n) Sta. 1, 2, 4, 5
1975	Estimate		160,074 (4)	49,052 (4)	209,126	–	–	–
	±2 SE		38,778	–	–	–	–	–
1976	Estimate		83,288 (8)	31,547 (8)	114,835 (8)	–	48,152 (5)	30,275 (5)
	±2 SE		12,980	–	–	–	23,050	33,204
1977	Estimate		51,761 (8)	40,803 (8)	92,564 (8)	51,225 (8)	37,365 (4)	34,703 (4)
	±2 SE		37,896	–	–	–	38,701	37,672
1978	Estimate		52,274 (6)	38,271 (6)	90,545 (6)	54,858 (6)	17,466 (1)	15,179 (1)
	±2 SE		16,980	–	–	–	–	–
1979	Estimate		53,644 (5)	70,028 (5)	123,672 (5)	62,355 (5)	24,809 (1)	22,578 (1)
	±2 SE		21,400	–	–	–	–	–
1980	Estimate		39,224 (6)	32,533 (6)	71,757 (6)	41,507 (6)	27,205 (3)	27,205 (3)
	±2 SE		13,764	–	–	–	15,253	15,253
1981	Estimate		92,214 (8)	77,587 (8)	169,801 (8)	117,514 (8)	64,611 (5)	63,467 (5)
	±2 SE		22,679	–	–	–	21,554	21,408

[a] Population of winter flounder ≥15 cm calculated by method of Jolly (1965), those <15 cm and those age 2+ by relative proportion of the catch. Certain life history data not available or not used for 1975 and 1976.

[b] Determined either for all weeks of population survey or from start through second week of April. Number of weeks a population estimate calculated for given in parentheses.

[c] Determined either for all stations sampled or for fish branded and recaptured at Sta. 1, 2, 4, 5 only.

15

By use of life history information taken incidental to the population survey, the total population of winter flounder age 2 and older was calculated (Table 9). These estimates were slightly larger than those for winter flounder greater than 15 cm because, except for 1977, a small percentage of 2 year olds was smaller than 15 cm.

Finally, estimates from the beginning of each annual survey through the second week in April were calculated (Table 9). This period is considered the spawning period and estimates may be used with other life history information to calculate the number of spawning females and their total fecundity. This data may be used in various impact assessment analyses. Since restrictions on stations sampled have been made in recent years, estimates were also made using data from only stations 1, 2, 4, and 5 for comparative purposes. Due to annual changes in effort, however, the contribution from stations 4 and 5 to these totals varied considerably from year to year.

Evaluation of the Jolly method of population estimation

Assumptions of method

One of the major undertakings of this evaluation was to examine whether the surveys met the assumptions of the Jolly method and that the field data obtained and derived estimates are realistic. There is no doubt that the stochastic method of Jolly (1965) is an extremely powerful general formulation most appropriate for open populations (Begon 1979). It is the only technique which used all the information provided by the capture-recapture experiment and is also the most efficient estimate as long as failures do not occur in the basic assumptions (Cormack 1968). Although it may sometimes seriously overestimate the survival rate

16

(Bishop and Sheppard 1973), it nevertheless remains the most useful method of population estimation (Southwood 1978).

Use of the Jolly method requires that certain assumptions be made. A summary of these is provided by Begon (1979) and below each is listed followed by a brief evaluation regarding the adequacy of the Niantic River winter flounder population surveys in meeting them.

Assumption 1

1. Marks are easily recognized, are not lost, and do not cause mortalites.

The methods of fin clipping (1975, 1976) and freeze branding (1977 to present) were chosen to increase the reliability and ease in marking winter flounder. Adult fish marked by both means have been held in the laboratory in several experiments and little mortality has been observed from handling or marking.

In 1981, fish as small as 6.5 cm were branded. If successfully marked, the Jolly technique could be extended to estimate a large proportion of the 1 year old winter flounder as well as the older fish. Unfortunately, experiments to estimate branding mortality were not successful due to holding problems. Personal observations indicated that branding and handling mortality of small (less than 10 cm) winter flounder may have been considerable at times. The proportion of winter flounder smaller than 15 cm recaptured in 1981 (4.4%) was significantly less (test of equality of percentages, Sokal and Rohlf 1969) than that for winter flounder larger than 15 cm (8.7%), indicating either differential marking mortality or susceptibility to recapture or both. Therefore the method of population estimation of small fish by the proportional catch method is probably preferable than using a mark-recapture technique since the number of recaptures becomes less important.

17

2.   Being caught, handled, and marked one or more times has no effect on an individual's subsequent chance of recapture and marked fish mix completely with the unmarked population.

Samples for marking and recaptures were taken over a 2-day period a week apart during each survey. Recaptures of fish marked within the sampling week were ignored for estimation purposes. It has been reasonably assumed that the week period between marking and recapture has allowed the marked fish to randomly mix within the population. In addition, all fish were released within their area of capture.

The number of specimens recaptured one or more times was examined to see if any individuals may have been capture-prone and thus biased the Jolly estimates. Similar proportions of capture frequencies were noted for each year with most (88.2 - 94.8%) individuals recaptured only once and very few (0.7% overall) recaptured more than twice (Table 10). Therefore it is unlikely that the population estimates were biased by variable catchability or the existance of particularly capture-prone individuals.

Assumption 3

3.   A marked fish has an equal chance of being caught as an unmarked fish. All emigration from the study area is permanent and therefore indistinguishable from death in the model.

This assumption was previously examined in detail in NUSCo (1980). The phenomenon of non-permanent or temporary outmigration can lead to overestimation of population and probability of survival using the Jolly technique as the fish that temporarily leave the study area are not subject to the same probabilities of survival and capture as those

18

Table 10.

Number of Branded Winter Flounder Recaptured One or More Times During
Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

	Recaptured Once		Recaptured Twice		Recaptured 3 Times		Recaptured 4 Times		Total
	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	
1977	565	90.7	49	7.9	8	1.3	1	0.2	623
1978	662	90.8	64	8.8	3	0.4	0	0	729
1979	465	94.7	24	4.9	2	0.4	0	0	491
1980	849	88.2	102	10.6	12	1.2	0	0	963
1981	885	94.8	49	5.2	0	0	0	0	934

19

remaining during the sampling. The chi-square test developed to test this assumption indicated that significant temporary outmigration occurred in all years except 1980. The analysis showed that temporary outmigration occurred only during the first 6 weeks of the population survey, was generally a 2-week phenomenon, and that stabilization of the population occurred about mid-April. This unfortunately indicates that the population of winter flounder during the spawning season, which is of greatest concern, may be subject to sampling error of unknown magnitude. It was suggested in NUSCo (1980) that modifications to the estimation procedures which would account for nonpermanent emigration be applied to improve the estimates of the population size. This recommendation remains relevant and should be investigated in further detail.

Assumption 4

4. All individuals, whether marked or not, have inherently the same chance of being caught without regard for age, sex, or condition. All individuals from different classes within the population are sampled in the proportion in which they occur.

Begon (1979) stated that the analysis of a heterogeneous population will produce results applicable to neither the different individuals or classes nor to the population as a whole. He suggested that this assumption can be bypassed whenever possible by dealing separately with each sex or age class. Worobec (1981) noted this heterogenity in a similar population study of winter flounder using the Jolly technique in Rhode Island. She noted differential movements of males and females which confounded her population estimates and suggested that each sex should have been analyzed separately.

It is likely that this assumption has also been violated during the Niantic River surveys. Since a highly mobile population seems to be present during the spawning season, differential movement of ripe and spent fish may occur to some extent. In addition, the movements of sexually immature fish probably differ as they have no inherent reason to enter the River spawning grounds from offshore wintering areas unless they move in response to preferential water temperature or food availability. The proportion of females, males, and those of unknown sex at time of branding and at time of recapture (Table 11) was examined by the G-test of independence (Sokal and Rohlf 1969). In all cases (year and segment within a year), a significant difference was indicated between the proportion of each sex category branded and recaptured. The relative proportion of unknown fish always increased in recaptures and that of males and females decreased from time of tagging. This change in proportions indicated a probable violation of the assumption and a source of error in population estimation. Several possible hypotheses exist to explain this finding. One is that differential movement occurred among the mostly sexually mature males and females and the sexually immature fish not sexed, as was suspected by Worobec (1981). Secondly, the susceptibility of capture may differ for the larger, sexed fish and the smaller, unsexed fish. Unfortunately, since relatively few fish recaptured were measured this could not be ascertained. Thirdly, the differences in proportions may have resulted from the method in which the winter flounder were sexed. Males have ctenii on the scales of the ventral caudal peduncle whereas the scales of females are smooth (Smigielski 1975). A much easier way of sexing, of course, is if the individual is ripe and extrudes readily identifiable eggs or sperm. A relatively

21

Table 11

Number of Winter Flounder of Each Sex Branded and Recaptured During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

| | Number Branded | | | | | | All Weeks | Number Recaptured | | | | | | | |
	female	%	male	%	unknown	%	total	female	%	male	%	unknown	%	total	% recap
1977	2,881	41.0	2,611	37.2	1,529	21.8	7,021	240	38.5	99	15.9	624	45.7	963	8.9
1978	3,475	42.0	1,596	19.3	3,201	38.7	8,272	282	38.7	68	9.3	379	52.0	729	8.8
1979	1,524	19.0	1,216	15.2	5,283	65.8	8,023	51	10.4	26	5.3	414	84.3	491	6.1
1980	1,337	17.5	515	6.8	5,773	75.7	7,625	93	9.7	15	1.6	855	88.8	963	12.6
1981	4,473	41.8	2,960	27.6	3,275	30.6	10,708	313	33.5	157	16.8	464	49.7	934	8.7
Through Second Week of April															
1977	1,891	40.7	1,920	41.4	830	17.9	4,641	77	26.1	65	22.0	152	51.9	294	6.3
1978	1,794	54.3	812	24.6	700	21.2	3,306	61	37.7	39	24.1	62	38.3	162	4.9
1979	895	22.0	667	16.4	2,505	61.6	4,067	31	17.9	25	14.5	117	67.6	173	4.3
1980	1,135	20.5	421	7.6	3,972	71.9	5,528	54	12.5	8	1.8	371	85.7	433	7.8
1981	3,403	42.4	2,379	29.6	2,250	28.0	8,032	181	38.6	96	20.5	192	40.9	469	5.8
After Second Week In April															
1977	990	41.6	691	29.0	699	29.4	2,380	163	24.4	34	5.1	472	70.6	669	28.1
1978	1,681	33.9	784	15.8	2,501	50.4	4,966	221	39.0	29	5.1	317	55.9	567	11.4
1979	629	15.9	549	13.9	2,778	70.2	3,956	20	6.3	1	0.3	297	93.4	318	8.0
1980	202	9.6	94	4.5	1,801	85.9	2,097	39	7.4	7	1.3	484	91.3	530	25.3
1981	1,070	40.0	581	21.7	1,025	38.3	2,676	132	28.4	61	13.1	272	58.5	465	17.4

large percentage of small males (including many smaller than 15 cm) were ripe during the spawning season and thus were easily sexed. But when spent, these fish may have been sexed as unknown because their scales were so small and weakly ctenoid that they couldn't be felt. This could have accounted, in part, for the large increase of recaptured unknowns and decline in the number of males.

Other assumptions or restrictions

6.   Estimates are reliable only when 9% or more of the population is sampled (Bishop and Sheppard 1973; Southwood 1978).

7.   For accurate results the coefficient of variation (SE of N/N) should be less than 5% (Roff 1973).

8.   Probability of survival (phi) greater than 1.00 indicates a major error (Southwood 1978).

Except for 1975 (6.6%), 11.6 to 23.4% of each year's estimated population was sampled (Tables 2-8). The coefficients of variation, however, ranged from 8.0% in 1976 to 36.6% in 1977. Roff (1973), however, did note that the 5% level of precision was almost never obtained in tagging studies, so this restriction is probably of little concern.

Begon (1979) pointed out that estimates of survival probability (phi) of greater than 1 as well as the calculation of negative numbers joining (B, usually referred to as births in most Jolly models) were biologically impossible values. He stated that since phi and B are estimates, they are subject to error and that imperfect data produces impossible estimates. He recommended that the best estimate of any phi greater than 1 would be 1.00 and that for negative B would be 0. Negative gains should not be interpreted as losses and vice versa.

23

The ten calculated negative values of B determined in Niantic River winter flounder Jolly estimates were treated as 0 values, but three estimates of phi greater than 1 were used to adjust the weekly Peterson estimate upwards to account for a supposed large increase in recruitment. This has resulted in a larger population estimate because of the upward adjustment. Following Begon (1979), the correct methodology should not be to adjust B upwards. The estimates for 1975 and 1981 should be corrected downwards 15,551 and 4,677, giving revised population estimates of 144,523 (-9.7%) and 88,547 (-4.0%), respectfully.

Sampling methodology

As previously noted, restrictions in towing imposed by the East Lyme - Waterford Shellfish Commission have changed the areas sampled within the Niantic River from 1975 to the present. In addition, effort among various stations also changed from year to year based on the availability of winter flounder and amount of macroalgae and detritus present which affected trawl efficiency. It is possible that some of these changes may have affected the year to year comparability of the population estimates. In 1975 and 1976, 70 to 77% of the trawl hauls were made in the lower to mid-River at stations 1 and 2 in the channel and at 6 and 7 along the eastern shore, although most other areas were sampled as well (Fig. 1; Table 12). In 1977, 1978, and 1980, 85% of the tows were made at stations 1 and 2 with relatively few elsewhere. Most tows were also made at these stations in 1979 (69%) but additional effort was also made in other locations that year. In 1981, effort was divided nearly evenly between these lower channel stations and station 5 in the upper River.

24

Table 12.

Number of Trawl Hauls Per Station in the Niantic River During Winter Flounder Population Surveys from 1975 Through 1981

Station	1975 n	1975 %	1976 n	1976 %	1977 n	1977 %	1978 n	1978 %	1979 n	1979 %	1980 n	1980 %	1981 n	1981 %
1	60	15	92	26	288	70	159	55	143	56	166	73	99	35
2	59	15	67	19	63	15	88	30	36	14	30	13	42	15
3	20	5	27	8	3	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
4	28	7	20	6	3	1	6	2	23	9	20	9	3	1
5	37	9	14	4	2	<1	4	1	17	7	1	<1	132	47
6	54	14	75	21	41	10	14	5	14	6	11	5	3	1
7	103	26	41	12	7	2	16	6	14	6	0	0	0	0
8	30	8	17	5	5	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Total	391		353		412		289		254		228		279	
Number of weeks	6		10		10		11		9		8		10	
Mean no. tows per week	65.1		35.3		41.2		26.3		28.2		28.5		27.9	
Standard deviation	6.8		6.9		6.1		6.0		7.0		2.9		3.4	

The number recaptured at a station was even more weighted towards
station 1 with annual recapture percentages of 82.3 to 95.1% from 1977
through 1980; in 1981 the percentage dropped to 57.1% as 33.2% of the
recaptures were made at station 5 (Table 13). This is not totally
unsurprising as many winter flounder tagged at other stations may have
been recaptured when leaving the River at station 1 which is near the
mouth. This was examined in greater detail as winter flounder were
branded with a station code as well as a week code from 1977 through
1979 and interstation movements could be discerned (Table 14). Most
recaptured fish branded at station 1 were also retaken there. Recaptures
of fish branded at station 2 were taken mostly elsewhere, with many
found at station 1. Although recaptures of fish branded at other stations
were sparse, a relatively high percentage was made within each station;
most recaptures off station were at stations 1 and 2. Again, this is
not unexpected given the relative effort expended at those two stations.

Another comment on methodology concerns the 15-cm size separation
of winter flounder branded and the estimation of fish smaller than 15
cm. The 15-cm size limit was somewhat arbitrary when originally chosen,
but has proven adequate in separating 1 year olds and older fish. Some
2 year olds were smaller than 15 cm, but aging of specimens from 10 to
15 cm allowed for an estimate of this relatively small number. As
explained previously, a proportional method was used to estimate winter
flounder smaller than 15 cm. However, the actual number of small winter
flounder produced from the Niantic River will probably never be adequately
determined. One reason, also previously mentioned, was the suspected
considerable mortality from branding of small winter flounder which
would preclude a mark-recapture methodology using the present techniques.

Table 13.

Number of Winter Flounder Branded and Recaptured by Station During Population
Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 through 1981

Number Branded

	Sta. 1 n	Sta. 1 %	Sta. 2 n	Sta. 2 %	Sta. 3 n	Sta. 3 %	Sta. 4 n	Sta. 4 %	Sta. 5 n	Sta. 5 %	Sta. 6 n	Sta. 6 %	Sta. 7 n	Sta. 7 %	Sta. 8 n	Sta. 8 %	Total
1977	5,658	80.6	666	9.5	5	0.1	12	0.2	20	0.3	537	7.6	108	1.5	15	0.2	7,021
1978	5,774	69.8	1,723	20.8	-	-	56	0.7	27	0.3	341	4.1	350	4.2	1	0.1	8,272
1979	5,558	69.3	454	5.7	28	0.3	734	9.1	418	5.2	290	3.6	508	6.3	33	0.4	8,023
1980	6,787	89.0	414	5.4	-	-	287	3.8	24	0.3	113	1.5	-	-	-	-	7,625
1981	5,028	47.0	785	7.3	-	-	23	0.2	4,855	45.3	17	0.2	-	-	-	-	10,708

Number Recaptured

	Sta. 1 n	Sta. 1 %	Sta. 2 n	Sta. 2 %	Sta. 3 n	Sta. 3 %	Sta. 4 n	Sta. 4 %	Sta. 5 n	Sta. 5 %	Sta. 6 n	Sta. 6 %	Sta. 7 n	Sta. 7 %	Sta. 8 n	Sta. 8 %	Total
1977	582	93.3	17	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	3.8	1	0.2	-	-	624
1978	627	86.0	93	12.8	-	-	1	0.1	-	-	3	0.4	5	0.7	-	-	729
1979	404	82.3	13	2.6	-	-	42	8.6	3	0.6	16	3.3	12	2.4	1	0.2	491
1980	916	95.1	32	3.3	-	-	5	0.5	-	-	10	1.0	-	-	-	-	963
1981	533	57.1	91	9.7	-	-	-	-	310	33.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	934

Table 14.

Number of Branded Winter Flounder Recaptured at One or More Stations During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 through 1979

1977 Station	Number Branded	Total Recaptured	Recaptured at Station[a]	%	Recaptured Elsewhere	%	Recaptured at Sta. 1 or 2[b]	%	Total % not at Sta. 1 or 2
1	5658	582	524	90	58	10	54	93	<1
2	666	17	4	24	13	77	13	100	0
3	5	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	12	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	20	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	537	24	21	88	3	13	3	100	0
7	108	1	0	0	1	100	1	100	0
8	15	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7021	624	549	88	75	12	71	95	<1

1978 Station	Number Branded	Total Recaptured	Recaptured at Station[a]	%	Recaptured Elsewhere	%	Recaptured at Sta. 1 or 2[b]	%	Total % not at Sta. 1 or 2
1	5774	627	576	92	51	8	50	98	<1
2	1723	93	30	32	63	68	59	94	4
3	56	1	0	0	1	100	1	100	0
4	27	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	341	3	2	67	1	33	1	100	0
6	351	5	5	100	0	0	0	0	0
7		0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	8272	729	613	84	116	16	111	96	<1

1979 Station	Number Branded	Total Recaptured	Recaptured at Station[a]	%	Recaptured Elsewhere	%	Recaptured at Sta. 1 or 2[b]	%	Total % not at Sta. 1 or 2
1	5558	404	393	97	11	3	10	91	<1
2	454	13	2	15	11	85	7	64	31
3	28	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	734	42	31	74	11	26	7	64	10
5	418	3	0	0	3	100	0	0	100
6	290	16	12	75	4	25	4	100	0
7	508	12	5	42	7	58	5	71	17
8	33	1	0	0	1	100	1	100	0
Total	8023	491	443	90	48	10	34	71	4

[a] Recapture of same fish at 3 different stations ignored – only 2 of 1844 recaptures (0.1%)

[b] Fish branded at Sta. 1 recaptured at Sta. 2 and vice versa or fish branded at all other stations recaptured at Sta. 1 or 2.

Perhaps more important has been the relative distribution of the smaller fish. Length frequency distributions of winter flounder taken in the trawl monitoring program indicated that age 1 and 2 winter flounder were common at stations outside the Niantic River throughout the period of the population surveys. Because of their occurrence outside the River the true abundance of age 1 and possibly a segment of age 2 winter flounder may be impossible to determine using the present techniques of estimation.

Comments regarding the estimation of the number of spawning females will be made in another subsection of this report as that estimate perhaps depends more upon life history information gathered as it does upon the Jolly technique.

Population estimates and CPUE

A relationship seemingly exists between the annual population estimates and the grand mean catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) of winter flounder from all tows made during the surveys (Fig. 2). Estimates of absolute population size may not be necessary for use in various impact analyses as long as relative annual changes in one or more indices of abundance are known. Use of a relative index would also eliminate any problems or uncertainties regarding the accuracy of the Jolly estimates. Therefore the relationship between the population estimates and the trawl CPUE were examined in further detail.

The original intent of the trawling was only to catch winter flounder for marking and for making recaptures. Consequently the tow times of the hauls weren't standardized by time or distance but ranged from 1 to 44.5 min. The distance towed cannot be ascertained due to the uncertainty in the relation between distance and time because of variable boat
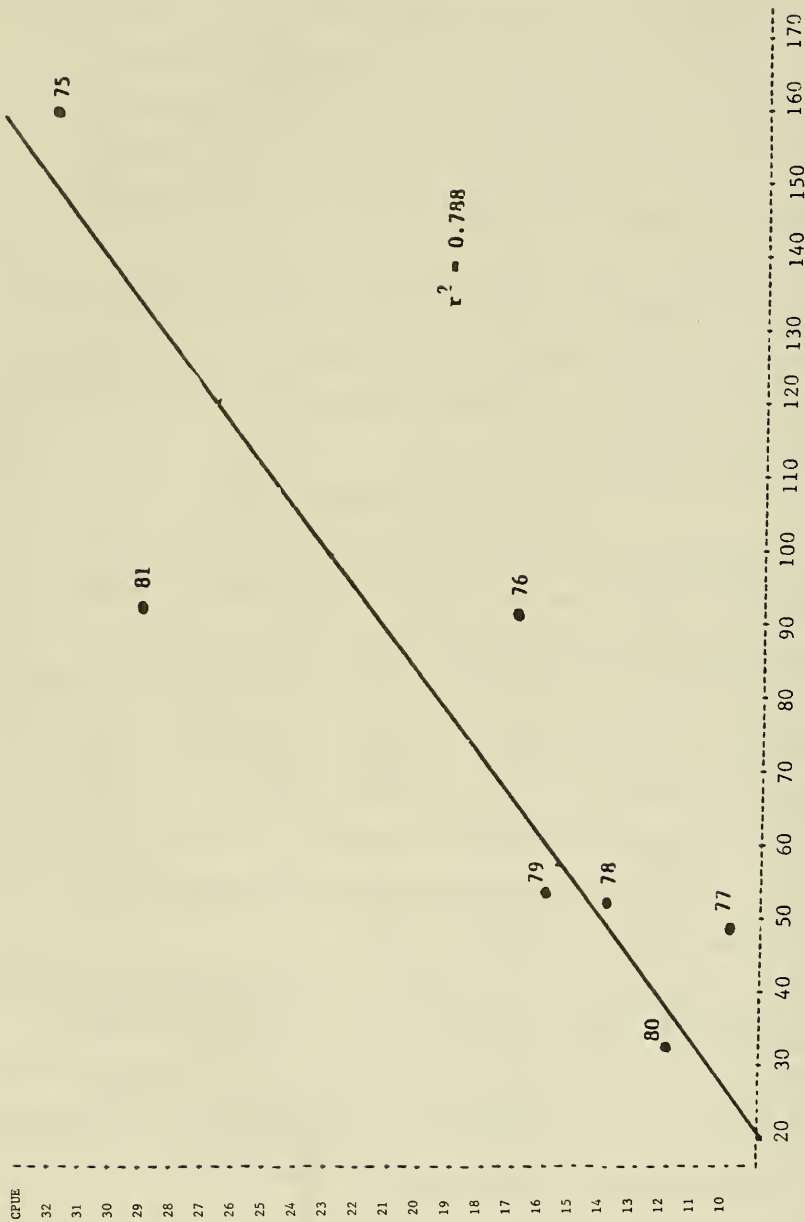
Figure 2. Relationship between Jolly population estimates (x1000) and mean CPUE for winter flounder ≥15 cm in the Niantic River

speed, tide, wind, and other factors. Annual means in tow time ranged from 8.0 min in 1975 to 17.5 min in 1980 (Table 15). Mean duration varied among stations with tows at the channel stations (1 and 2) longer than those at other areas. For simplicity each tow was standardized to a 10-min duration for the calculation of CPUE without regard for the additional variability this might have introduced into the data.

Another source of variability examined which may have affected CPUE was the various research vessels used throughout the studies. Although the same model 9.1-m otter trawl was used for sampling from year to year, the type of boats used generally changed every 1 or 2 years. Each boat used may have caused the trawl to fish differently due to its size, rigging, and towing speed. Where sufficient data existed, the catch of the two or three vessels used were compared within a year at a particular station by one-way analysis of variance. No between-year or between-station comparisons were made since the variability contributed by years and stations was thought to be much greater than that for boat and because most boats were only used during 1 year. A total of 21 boat-station-year combinations were examined; 18 of these were not significant. In 1979, the vessel Sisu had significantly greater catches than the vessel Mya at stations 1 and 4. Although it was a much smaller boat it may have fished better than the larger Mya which couldn't maintain steady towing speeds (J. Castleman, personal communication). In 1981, the vessel Northeast I had significantly greater catches at station 1 than Northeast II. Although otherwise identical, the trawl rigging for these two boats is different with the former more properly rigged for trawling. Even though some differences due to boat were indicated, the variation in CPUE as a function of vessel cannot be quanitified because little direct comparative data exists among all the boats used.

31

Table 15

Mean Duration, Standard Deviation, and Coefficient of Variation of Tow Times
Made at Various Stations During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1975 Through 1981

All stations

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	407	8.0	5.2	65%	1-35
1976	390	9.8	4.8	49%	2-35
1977	412	11.9	4.6	39%	3-35
1978	289	12.8	5.2	41%	1-30
1979	265	12.5	5.8	46%	3-28
1980	228	17.5	8.5	48%	4-44.5
1981	286	12.8	4.3	34%	1-30

Station 1

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	61	11.8	5.7	49%	4-25
1976	95	12.9	6.1	47%	5-35
1977	288	12.8	4.8	37%	3-35
1978	159	12.8	4.1	32%	10-25
1979	145	14.7	4.3	29%	5-28
1980	166	19.6	8.2	42%	5-44.5
1981	100	15.5	4.2	27%	10-27.5

Station 2

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	62	14.4	6.8	47%	10-35
1976	73	12.4	3.5	28%	5-20
1977	63	11.4	2.9	26%	5-20
1978	88	15.9	5.0	31%	5-30
1979	38	16.8	5.5	33%	8-27.5
1980	30	15.2	6.0	40%	8.5-38
1981	43	14.3	4.9	35%	4-30

Station 4

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	28	5.4	2.0	36%	4-15
1976	21	5.6	1.6	28%	5-10
1977	3	5.0	0	0%	5
1978	6	6.7	2.6	39%	5-10
1979	30	8.3	4.1	50%	5-18
1980	20	7.4	4.9	67%	5-24
1981	3	9.3	1.2	12%	8-10

Station 5

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	39	6.8	3.3	48%	3-15
1976	22	4.7	0.9	19%	2-5
1977	2	7.5	---	---	5-10
1978	4	5.0	0	0%	5
1979	17	7.4	2.7	36%	5-12
1980	1	10.0	---	---	10
1981	137	10.6	2.7	26%	5-20

Station 6

	n	mean (min)	S	CV	Range
1975	57	5.8	2.3	39%	1.5-15
1976	82	9.0	2.4	27%	5-15
1977	41	8.8	3.3	38%	3-15
1978	14	5.1	1.0	20%	3-8
1979	14	4.9	0.9	18%	3-7
1980	11	10.4	2.4	23%	4-13.5
1981	3	8.3	2.9	35%	5-10

The mean weekly CPUE for all stations and for selected stations through the second week in April (spawning period) are given on Table 16. No other statistical analyses were made on this data but the potential exists for further comparisons. The apparent relationship between the magnitude of the mean and the standard deviation in most instances indicates that some type of transformation is desirable when working with this data.

The relationship between the mean weekly CPUE (Table 16) and the weekly population estimates calculated (Tables 2-9) was determined for all weeks from 1975 through 1981, all weeks from 1976 through 1981, and for the spawning season from 1976 through 1981 (Table 17, Figs. 3-5). The 1975 data were eliminated from the latter two analyses because of uncertainty in two of the weekly estimates and because the weekly estimates were for weeks after the spawning period. The CPUE-population relationships were not entirely adequate as r^2 for the regression using all years, 0.617, decreased to 0.425 without the 1975 data. A slightly better fit was generated for the data from just the spawning season (0.493). Much variability exists among the weekly Peterson estimates and the uncertainty in relationship between these estimates and the CPUE, which may also be subject to error because of its method of calculation, should be investigated in further detail.

Conclusions and Recommendations

Overall, the winter flounder population estimate program is ambitious in scope and has provided a long time-series of data necessary for impact analyses. It can be looked upon with pride by Northeast Utilities because of the willingness of the scientists involved to continually improve techniques necessary to improve the reliability, accuracy, and precision of the estimates.

Table 16.

Weekly Mean Catch-Per-Unit-Effort of Winter Flounder Taken During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

All stations

Week	March-1 x̄	March-1 s	March-2 x̄	March-2 s	March-3 x̄	March-3 s	March-4 x̄	March-4 s	March-5 x̄	March-5 s	April-1 x̄	April-1 s	April-2 x̄	April-2 s	April-3 x̄	April-3 s	April-4 x̄	April-4 s	May-1 x̄	May-1 s	May-2 x̄	May-2 s
1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.5	21.6	23.5	32.8	66.5	66.6	79.4	52.8	87.7	82.7	-	-	74.3	57.8
1976	26.2	21.0	42.8	41.2	32.5	31.5	22.4	12.2	19.9	17.2	24.9	18.8	29.5	21.3	66.7	51.7	27.6	19.5	37.6	27.7	-	-
1977	-	-	10.5	6.7	22.3	16.8	22.2	14.3	15.4	17.0	20.7	16.6	16.2	13.4	31.2	43.8	10.9	11.0	15.6	13.7	6.6	6.1
1978	-	-	4.1	1.3	7.9	5.0	13.4	6.9	15.5	12.6	25.5	13.0	23.8	20.0	29.5	25.0	45.1	27.2	36.2	25.6	36.6	33.6
1979	-	-	-	-	16.2	9.0	14.4	13.1	32.3	29.0	32.8	23.5	25.3	22.5	17.3	13.2	36.8	24.6	35.1	31.0	51.5	47.2
1980	-	-	-	-	13.7	8.3	32.8	23.8	25.3	14.1	37.1	26.2	20.8	12.9	23.2	12.8	18.6	10.5	14.4	12.7	-	-
1981	25.4	16.9	22.9	13.8	23.7	14.0	29.8	17.7	59.9	56.1	48.8	26.7	50.7	24.8	33.4	22.8	28.1	16.3	27.8	17.7	15.5	13.0

Stations 1, 2, 4 and 5 through April-2

Week	March-1 x̄	March-1 s	March-2 x̄	March-2 s	March-3 x̄	March-3 s	March-4 x̄	March-4 s	March-5 x̄	March-5 s	April-1 x̄	April-1 s	April-2 x̄	April-2 s
1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.5	21.6	17.6	15.1	32.9	30.3
1976	32.3	23.1	46.9	42.2	41.2	39.5	23.4	11.2	19.7	14.4	18.2	11.8	23.3	15.6
1977	-	-	12.0	6.5	22.1	17.5	23.5	14.5	15.1	17.2	21.4	17.2	15.9	14.7
1978	-	-	4.1	1.3	8.7	4.9	14.0	7.2	13.7	8.8	26.4	13.5	23.0	20.1
1979	-	-	-	-	16.2	9.0	15.2	13.2	29.8	26.3	35.2	24.5	25.6	24.0
1980	-	-	-	-	13.7	8.3	32.8	23.8	25.3	14.1	37.1	26.2	20.8	12.9
1981	25.4	16.9	22.9	13.8	23.7	14.0	29.8	17.7	63.8	56.8	48.8	26.7	50.7	24.8

34

Table 17

Relationship Between Weekly Population Estimates and

Mean CPUE of Winter Flounder Taken During Population

Surveys in the Niantic River From 1975 Through 1981

Period[a]	n	Slope[b]	SE[c]	Intercept	SE	r^2	C.V.
All weeks/1975-81	46	6.17×10^{-4}	0.744×10^{-4}	16.406	2.532	0.617	31.7%
All weeks/1976-81	42	7.86×10^{-4}	1.446×10^{-4}	12.692	3.538	0.425	30.9%
Through April-2/1976-81	19	10.41×10^{-4}	2.562×10^{-4}	9.099	5.640	0.493	30.1%

[a]Using data from all weeks of population surveys or through the second week

of April (spawning period).

[b]Regression equation in the form CPUE = a + bxpopulation estimate

[c]Standard error of estimate

Figure 3. Relationship between calculated weekly population estimates and mean weekly CPUE for all weeks from 1975 through 1981 in the Niantic River.

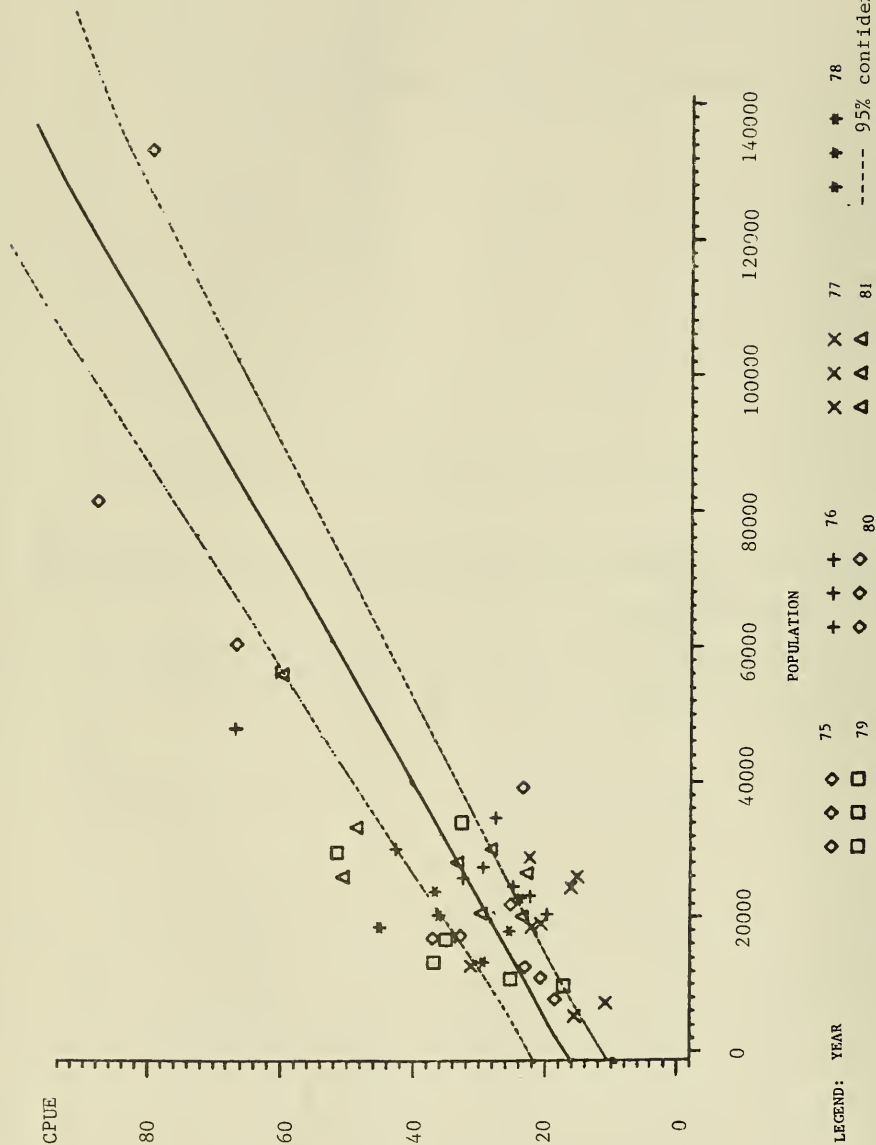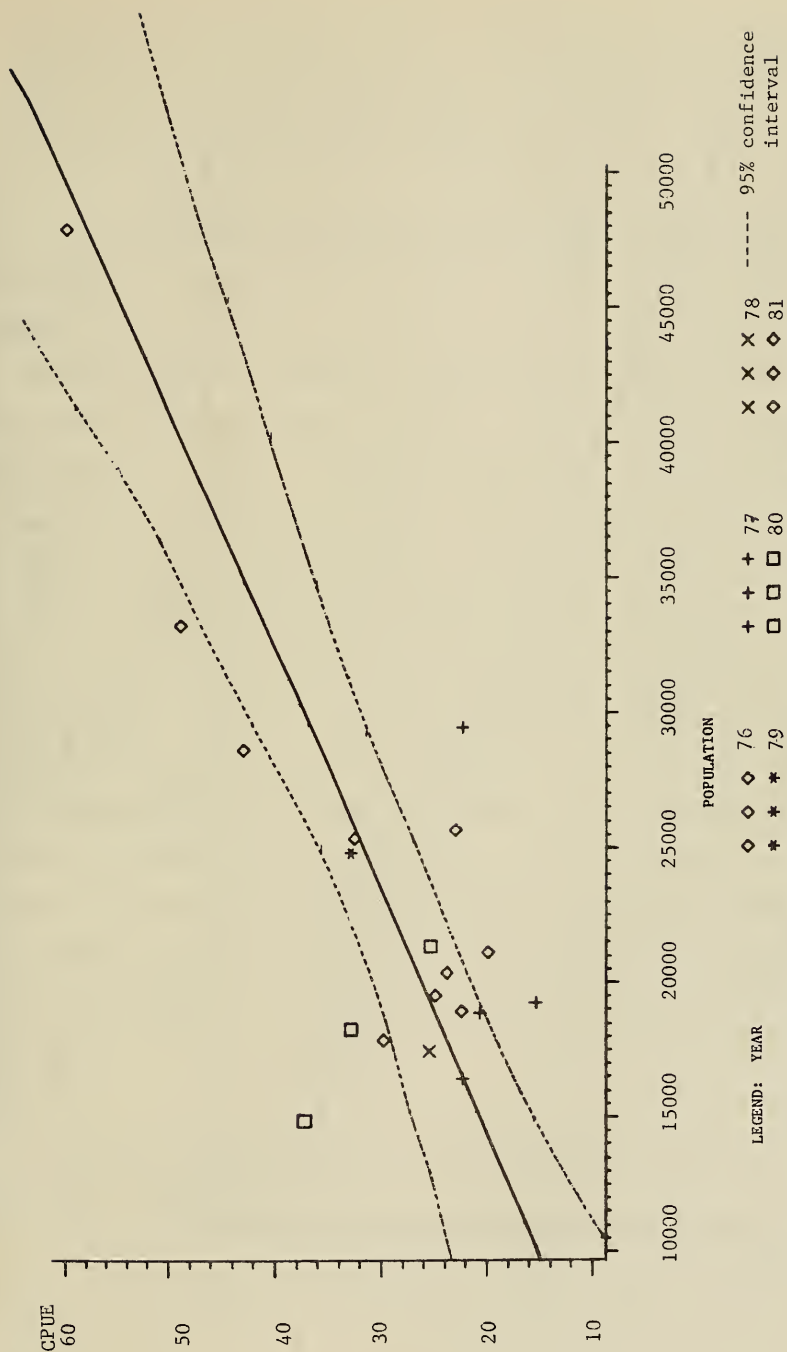36

Figure 4. Relationship between calculated weekly population estimates and mean weekly CPUE for all weeks from 1976 through 1981 in the Niantic River.
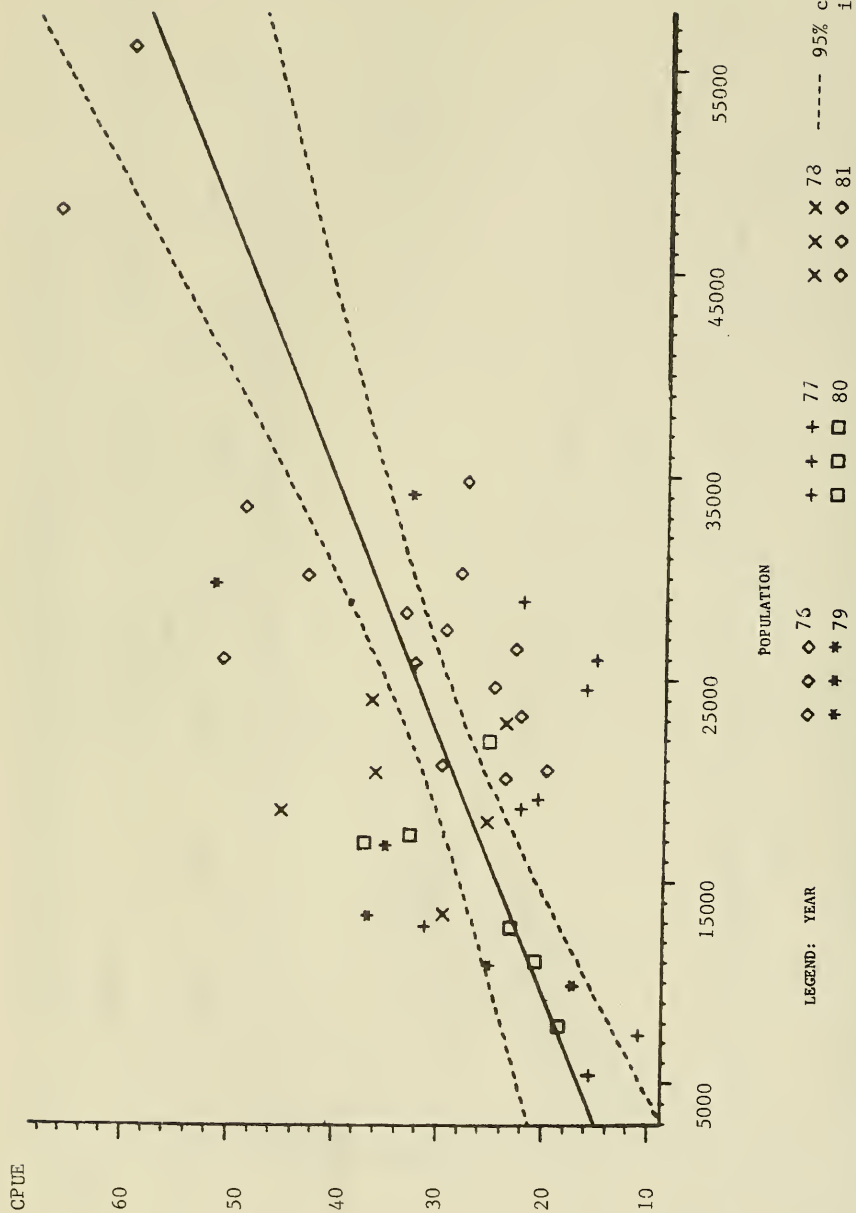
37

Figure 5. Relationship between calculated weekly population estimates and mean weekly CPUE through the second week of April from 1976 through 1981 in the Niantic River.

Some additional refinement of the the techniques has been suggested by this review as well as further analysis in some areas. A brief summary and discussion of each item follows.

Item

1. The accuracy and usefulness of the 1975 population estimate is questioned.

Comment

The 1975 survey was originally designed for the triple-trellis technique, thus recaptures were never marked. The data had to be manipulated based on a simulation of multiple recaptures to provide a Jolly estimate and the phenomenon of temporary outmigration could not be examined. The survey period was brief (only 4 weekly estimates made) and didn't commence until March 31, nearly the end of the spawning period. The calculated probability of survival (phi) was greatly above 1.00 during 2 of the 4 weeks, indicating a major error (Southwood 1978). For these reasons the 1975 estimate must be viewed with some suspicion and the numbers used with care in any analyses. This is not to say that the data are entirely without merit. There is no doubt that winter flounder were particularly abundant in 1975 as evidenced by the weekly CPUE, especially in late April and early May (Table 16). These figures and other life history information will continue to be useful in future analyses.

Item

2. The accuracy and usefulness of the 1980 population estimate is questioned.

Initial examination of the 1980 survey data seemingly indicates a highly precise estimate. For example, both the percentages of the estimated population sampled and that of recaptures made were 1.5 times greater than those of other surveys. The estimates of phi were among the least variable and had the smallest standard errors of all surveys. It was the only year in which no significant outmigration was indicated. The trawl effort expended (number of tows per week) varied least among the surveys. However, elsewhere in the 1980 data are indications that the population measured may not have been entirely the one for which the survey was intended. Over 75% of the winter flounder branded were classified as fish of unknown sex, far more than any other survey except 1979 (65%). This indicated that mostly smaller (and non-spawning ?) fish were taken as was also evidenced by the significantly smaller mean lengths of age 3 and older winter flounder determined in comparison with other years. Additionally, the numbers estimated within age classes for the 1980 population did not correspond with the estimated numbers of those a year younger in 1979 or a year older in 1981 (see Table 24).

Two reasons probably accounted for the above findings. The first is that the 1980 survey started in mid-March, the latest since 1975, and therefore may have missed many spawning adults. Secondly, only one haul was made at Station 5, which in 1981 and 1982 (personal observation) contained the majority of the spawning adults. Thus the 1980 estimate may have missed the majority of the adult winter flounder present in the Niantic River that year. However precise the estimate seems, Cormack (1968) notes that there is a serious error in being too precise and quotes Paulik as saying "an approximately right answer is always preferred to a highly precise but wrong answer".

3. Examination of the data indicates violation of several assumptions including temporary outmigration and perhaps equal catchability of marked fish by sex or size.

Comment

Similar findings were made by Worobec (1981) in a study patterned after the Niantic River surveys. Some violation of assumptions invariably occur in capture-recapture studies with differing effects on precision and reliability of the estimates, depending upon the intent of the investigation (Begon 1979). The effect of assumption violations here are not yet known. It is recommended that the data be re-examined to minimize these errors and to obtain more accurate if not precise estimates for use in impact analysis. Pollock (1981, 1982) recommended the POPAN-2 computer program package (Arnason and Baniuk 1978) for very powerful and flexible analyses of studies using the Jolly method. It has strong data manipulation capabilities such as the ability to stratify by age or sex. It can carry out various tests of fit to models and assess the influence of assumption failure on estimates. Recent steps have been taken to obtain this program and implement it on the data processing system. This program should greatly increase the reliability of the population estimate program data.

Other recommendations to assess the assumptions of the Jolly method include measuring all fish branded and recaptured. Although this would increase the labor involved in the field, it would result in much more information available for data analysis including the ability to stratify by age (through an age-length key) and would allow the examination for size selectivity in recaptures. Data collected among many categories

can always be reduced by combination; the converse is not always true.
A final recommendation would be to double brand a certain number of fish
in a designed experiment. This would allow the detection of the proportion
of brand "loss" or misidentification in the field.

Item

4. Begin the population estimate surveys as early as possible to more
accurately determine the adult spawning population. Cease field work by
mid-April after which many adults have left the River and the population
is predominantly small fish.

Comment

Adult winter flounder are probably in the Niantic River and in
spawning condition well before the population surveys commence. Movements
following spawning may be complex and the influx of adults into the
river which have spawned elsewhere may occur to an unknown degree. The
usefulness of the population survey data mostly lies in its applicability
in various models assessing plant impact. Furthermore the data used are
mostly adult population parameters such as age structure, fecundity,
mortality, and so forth. Therefore prolonging the sampling period to
encompass a period when the majority of the population is smaller,
mostly immature fish may not be warranted. In addition, the continuous
distribution of age 1 and perhaps age 2 fish both inside and outside the
Niantic River makes the estimation of their numbers impossible and no
justification can be made to use survey data to measure their numbers.

Item

5. Further investigate the relationship between the population estimates
and CPUE.

Some models which can be used for impact analysis only require that
the relative number of winter flounder (total, within various age groups,
etc.) be known from year to year, not the absolute number. This would
eliminate the necessity of making a population estimate and instead an
index of relative annual abundance such as CPUE, which is more easily
obtained, could be taken. However, the long time series of winter
flounder population data needs to be analyzed in further detail to see
if a good measure of CPUE can be obtained without sacrificing the accuracy
and precision known about each estimate. Preliminary analysis has shown
that a satisfactory relationship has yet to be found between the population
estimates and CPUE as much variability exists within and between years.
The data may not be entirely satisfactory for this purpose as unlike the
trawl monitoring program, the sampling for winter flounder from 1975
through 1981 was not designed to measure CPUE. It is recommended that
further work be undertaken to develop a satisfactory index of yearly
relative abundance from the winter flounder population survey data.

JUVENILE AND ADULT LIFE HISTORY OF THE WINTER FLOUNDER

Summary of methods

Beginning in 1975, 100 to 200 winter flounder were measured each
week of the population survey. Although all fish from a particular tow
were measured to avoid selection bias, the tows themselves were not
randomly selected. Tows from various stations in the River were chosen
for measurement to obtain a complete representative sample. In 1976,
the sex of each fish captured was determined insofar as possible by
external examination using the method of Smigielski (1975) and a portion

of the weekly catch of individuals larger than 150 mm was examined to
determine the state of gonad development. From 1977 to the present all
fish larger than 150 mm were sexed. The subjective reproductive categories
of gonad development included near-ripe, ripe, and spent; fish considered
to be in a non-reproductive condition were simply classified as male,
female, or sex unknown. The percentage of females categorized as repro-
ductive from the beginning of the population survey until the second
week of April was used with population estimate data to calculate the
total number of spawning females. This number when used with the length
distribution of spawning females and the length-fecundity relationship
gave the total fecundity for a particular year. Originally the number
of spawning females was calculated as:

(% females) x (% age 3 and older) x (estimated population).
In 1980, this formula was changed and the number of female spawners in
each year was calculated as:

(% length frequency length group) x (% female) x

(% reproductive) x (estimated population).

This gave the percentage of spawning females within a length
group. The sum of the number of females for all length groups gave the
total number of spawning females.

Both otoliths and scales were removed from winter flounder for
aging during 1977 and 1978. In 1979 and thereafter only scales were
used since good agreement was made using both parts and scale removal
was non-destructive. Fifty to 100 fish were selected for aging per
week; all fish larger then 100 mm from one or more tows were selected.
If the fish for aging came from just one station during a week, another
station was chosen for the sample the following week. Measurements of

fish chosen for aging also became part of the measured winter flounder data base. Each winter flounder was aged by at least two individuals and if agreement could not be reached, an age was not assigned to that fish.

Two independent estimates of winter flounder fecundity were made in 1977, one using 52 specimens from the Niantic River and one using 48 specimens from the entire Millstone area. An log length-log fecundity relationship was calculated for each study using a simple regression.

Similar to that above, two independent length-weight relationships were determined, using data collected in 1977 and 1978. A log length-log weight relationship using a simple regression was calculated for 695 winter flounder taken in impingement samples during 1977. The data for winter flounder taken in the Niantic River during 1977 and 1978 was not log transformed and separate curvilinear relationships were determined during each year for ages 1 and 2, and for all older fish.

Beginning in 1979, estimates of annual survival were calculated by comparing the estimated number of winter flounder of a specific year-class found in the Niantic River during one spring with the number estimated for the following year.

In 1980, a disc tagging program was initiated which has continued to the present. The methods were described in NUSCo (1982). In 1980 and 1981, 2,154 mostly adult winter flounder were tagged and released primarily in the Niantic River and Bay with fewer at the other remaining trawl monitoring program stations. During 1982, an additional 1,481 were tagged, including 835 in the Niantic River during March and April. The remainder were tagged from April through July at all trawl monitoring program stations, including the River. No tagging was done in late July

45

and August 1982 because the warm air and water temperatures were too stressful for tagging winter flounder.

Evaluation of life history information

Sex, reproductive condition, and spawning population

The sex ratio of winter flounder taken during the population surveys was weighted in favor of females, ranging from 1.14 females per male in 1977 to 2.59 in 1980 (Table 18). Sex ratios during the spawning season were similar to the overall ratios. The sex ratio did not remain constant but changed from year to year. For unknown reasons the ratio increased by approximately one female per male in even-numbered years. Since all fish were sexed externally, the process may have been subject to individual bias and error.

The proportion of females classified as reproductive during the spawning season ranged from 52 to 73% on a yearly basis (Table 19). Within group percentages ranged from 100% for the relatively scarce females of the large size classes down to 23% in the 22 to 26-cm size group where females initially became mature. These proportions were used to calculate the total number of spawning females. The average size of maturity for female winter flounder is probably around 25 cm (Perlmutter 1947; Kennedy and Steele 1971). Therefore, except for the smallest size group, most, if not all larger females were mature and probably spawned in the River even though some were subjectively classified as non-reproductive. This has had the effect of lowering the annual estimates of spawning females and total fecundity. The original method of estimation had the opposite effect and overestimated spawning females. In this calculation the percentage of all females age 3 and older were

46

Table 18.

Female to Male Sex Ratios of Winter Flounder $\geq$15 cm taken in Population
Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

| | | | | | | | | Year | | | | | | | |
| Week | 1977 | | | 1978 | | | 1979 | | | 1980 | | | 1981 | | |
	F	M	F:M[a]	F	M	F:M[a]	F	M	F:M[a]	F	M	F:M[a]	F	M	F:M[a]
March-1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	387	417	0.93
March-2	242	277	0.87	44	21	2.10	---	---	---	---	---	---	490	428	1.14
March-3	435	464	0.94	142	74	1.92	84	80	1.05	219	98	2.23	351	328	1.07
March-4	430	392	1.10	282	93	3.03	202	173	1.17	326	117	2.79	546	268	2.04
March-5	305	352	0.87	325	157	2.07	213	245	0.87	234	95	2.46	593	443	1.34
April-1	236	184	1.28	648	235	2.76	259	90	2.88	226	68	3.32	657	299	2.20
April-2	344	274	1.26	413	253	1.63	174	90	1.93	233	87	2.68	495	295	1.68
April-3	434	370	1.17	372	212	1.75	89	98	0.91	132	67	1.97	634	321	1.98
April-4	201	159	1.26	479	304	1.58	199	252	0.79	95	32	2.97	370	219	1.69
May-1	337	187	1.80	510	216	2.36	162	102	1.59	103	41	2.51	397	199	1.99
May-2	111	41	2.71	383	98	3.91	206	120	1.72	---	---	---	63	38	1.66
Total[b]	3075	2700	1.14	3598	1663	2.16	1588	1250	1.27	1568	605	2.59	4983	3255	1.53
Total	1992	1943	1.03	1854	833	2.23	932	678	1.37	1238	465	2.66	3519	2478	1.42

[a]Number of females per one male

[b]Total through week of April-2 (spawning season)

47

Table 19.

Proportion of Female Winter Flounder Taken During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981 Recorded as in a Reproductive Condition (Near Ripe, Ripe, Partially Spent, and Spent)

Size	22-26cm		26-30cm		30-34 cm		34-38cm		38-42cm		42-46cm		46+ cm		Total	
Year	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not	%repro	%not
1981	16	84	52	48	88	12	97	3	96	4	100	0	100	0	73	27
1980	38	62	62	38	80	20	86	14	95	5	100	0	-	-	65	35
1979	17	83	48	52	77	23	83	17	92	8	100	0	-	-	67	33
1978	28	72	41	59	69	31	77	23	85	15	100	0	100	0	64	36
1977	19	81	42	58	62	38	90	10	80	20	100	0	- .	- ,	52	48
Total	23	77	48	52	74	26	85	15	90	10	100	0	100	0	65	35

assumed to be reproductive whereas many of the three year old females were immature. If the size of maturity of the Niantic River female winter flounder is known, then all females above this size estimated to have been in the Niantic River should also have been assumed to spawn there. Although some females taken near the end of the spawning season may have spawned elsewhere and then entered the River, it is just as likely that some early spawners were not taken in the population surveys.

Age and length samples

Except for 1977 (9.3%), the number of winter flounder aged was 23.9 to 30.1% of those measured (Table 20). Considerable effort has been expended since 1977 in processing the age samples in the laboratory and the number aged annually ranged from 228 in 1977 to 1,287 in 1981. The number of winter flounder aged within a length group was generally proportional to that measured; two examples are shown in Figures 6 and 7. This is not surprising considering how both samples were chosen. In many cases far more fish of certain sizes or ages were aged then necessary to determine the age composition of the population. A more appropriate method for selecting specimens for aging is a stratified subsampling method (Ketchen 1950; Ricker 1975). In this method, which is most reliable when a large representative length sample is available, fish are selected for aging up to a uniformly fixed number. Depending upon the abundance of fish in a length group, this could be a small fraction of smaller-sized fish or most of the older, scarce specimens. From the percentage of each age in the aging sample, an age composition for each length group of the length sample is determined, and by summation across ages, an estimate of the age composition of the population. The number

49

Table 20.

Number of Winter Flounder Aged and Number Measured During Population Surveys
in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

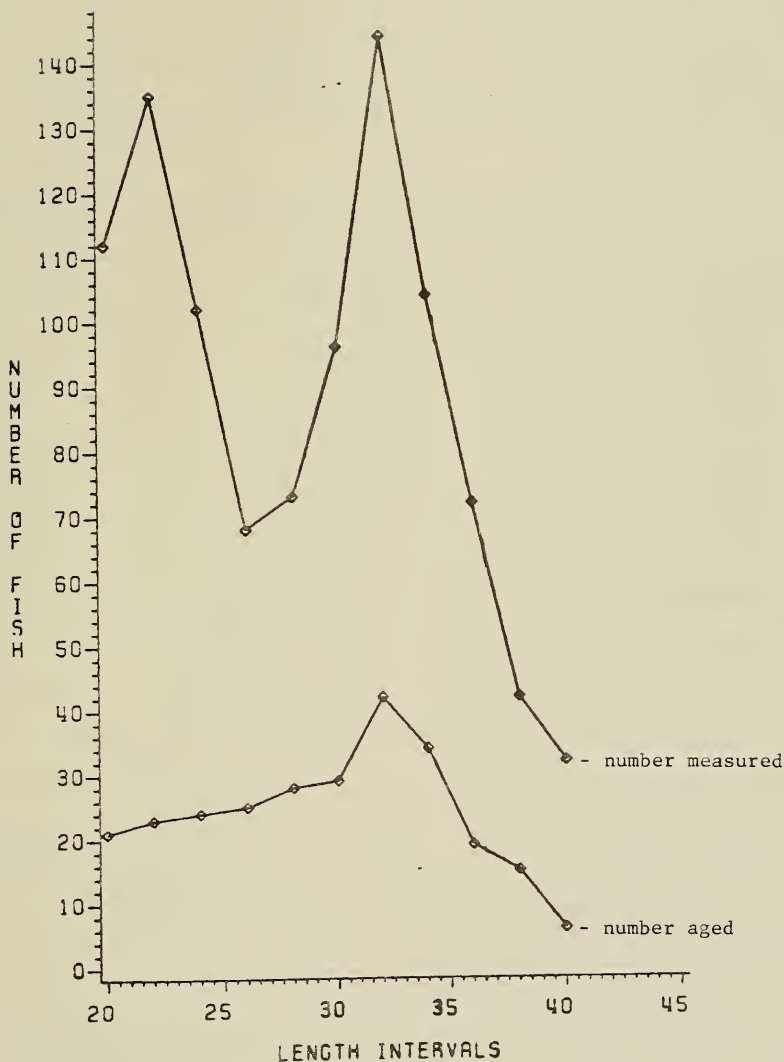| | Number Aged and Measured | | | | | | | Number Measured | | | | | | |
	female	%	male	%	unknown	%	total	female	%	male	%	unknown	%	total
1977	110	48	87	38	31	14	228	849	35	590	24	1005	41	2444
1978	266	35	109	15	377	50	752	980	31	479	15	1692	54	3151
1979	89	12	53	7	620	81	762	336	13	263	10	1936	76	2535
1980	100	14	46	6	599	80	745	360	15	171	7	1940	78	2471
1981	364	28	196	15	727	57	1287	987	19	573	11	3714	70	5274

Figure 6. Number of female winter flounder measured and
number aged from the 1978 winter flounder
population survey in the Niantic River.

Figure 7.   Number of female winter flounder measured and
            number aged from the 1979 winter flounder
            population survey in the Niantic River.

52

of fish selected for aging within each length group should be dependent

upon the time and man-power allocated for aging in the laboratory. This

procedure would eliminate unnecessary labor and the possible selection

of a non-random sample by bias. The selection of a larger number of

fish in older age classes would also increase the accuracy of the age

composition sample. Increasing the number of winter flounder measured

during the population surveys would also increase the precision of the

calculated age structure.

Length - weight and Length - fecundity relationships

Length-weight and length-fecundity relationships were reported in

NUSCo (1977). Both relationships were calculated independently by NUSCo

and Battelle personnel; the former used specimens from throughout the

Millstone area and the latter used specimens taken in the Niantic River.

As these relationships were curvilinear, a $\log_{10}$ transformation was used

in all cases except for the original 1977 Niantic River length-weight

relationship in which three separate arithmetic regressions were determined

for three age classes (1, 2, and 3+). Differences among the calculated

relationships were probably due to bias in sample selection and handling

of specimens, differences in equipment or techniques used, and so forth.

These differences may be important in terms of estimation as Ricker

(1975) noted that a small change in the exponent can mean a fairly large

difference in computed weight or fecundity. Since the length-fecundity

relationships computed for the two studies were not significantly different,

the data bases were combined in hopes of improving the fit and lowering

standard errors. When data were examined, it was found that the regres-

sions calculated in 1977 could not be exactly reproduced. In most cases

additional specimens were found in the data base and since it was impossible

to determine what criteria were used to select specimens in 1977, the relationships were recalculated separately before combination. Ricker (1975) noted that a functional geometric mean regression was more appropriate for these types of relationships than an ordinary predictive regression which has been used to date. Therefore a geometric mean regression was also calculated for the combined length-weight and length-fecundity data. A comparison was then made among all the calculated regressions by using three different lengths with each regression and noting the percent difference between the 1977 relationships used most frequently in previous reports and the others. The 1981 winter flounder population survey data were also used with three length-fecundity regressions to examine the percent difference in total and mean fecundity produced with each.

Small (3%) differences were found between the length-weight relationship calculated for Millstone winter flounder between 1977 and 1982 (Table 21). Larger (-20-0%) differences were found between the weights calculated from the arithmetic relationships for the Niantic River fish in 1977 and those from the 1982 logarithmic relationship. The combined Millstone and Niantic River data produced no change in r^2 and coefficients of variation. Little differences were also found among the ordinary regressions and the geometric mean regression. Largest differences between the 1977 Millstone relationship used most frequently and the others occurred at the smallest (10 cm) and largest (40 cm) sizes examined. The combined data base using a geometric mean regression is probably the most correct one to use and produces a 11% increase in weight at 10 cm and a 7% decrease at 40 cm in comparison to the 1977 Millstone standard.

Table 21.

Length-Weight Relationships Calculated for Winter Flounder Taken in the Millstone Bight

Sample Location	Calculated	n	Slope[a]	SE[c]	Intercept	SE	r^2	CV	Calculated Weight at Length							
									10 cm	% diff[d]	20 cm	% diff	30 cm	% diff	40 cm	% diff
Millstone	1977	695	3.193[b]	-	-5.401	-	-	-	9	-	88	-	322	-	808	-
Millstone	1982	717	3.193	0.017	-2.220	0.021	0.981	5.1%	9	0	86	-3%	314	-3%	786	-3%
Niantic River[e]	1977	?	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	67%	91	3%	324	1%	633	-22%
Niantic River	1982	485	2.927	0.018	-1.847	0.024	0.982	4.5%	12	33%	91	3%	300	-7%	695	-14%
Combined[f]	1982	1202	3.080	0.013	-2.066	0.017	0.980	5.1%	10	11%	87	-1%	304	-6%	738	-9%
Combined[g]	1982	1202	3.111	0.013	-2.106	0.017	-	-	10	11%	87	-1%	309	-9%	755	-7%

[a] Regression equation in the form log wt (g) = a + b log ℓ (cm) except Millstone 1977 in which ℓ is in mm.

[b] Incorrectly reported in NUSCO (1977) as 2.183.

[c] Standard error of estimate.

[d] % difference from Millstone - 1977, which was used as the base.

[e] Separate arithmetic regressions calculated by age in NUSCO (1977).

[f] Ordinary predictive regression (SAS PROC GLM).

[g] Geometric mean regression of Ricker (1975).

55

A similar approach was used in examining the length-fecundity relationships. The 1977 Niantic River equation has been used with length frequency data and population estimates to calculate annual total egg production in the Niantic River. The 1982 recalculated estimate differed only slightly for 25 and 30 cm fish (2-3%) but was 10% higher for a 40 cm specimen (Table 22). The Millstone regression equations produced estimates 8-12% lower (1977) and 14-19% higher (1982) than the 1977 Niantic River base. The addition of 16 specimens to the Millstone data base in 1982 caused increases of 24 to 35% in predicted fecundities for fish of the same length from that predicted in 1977. This is somewhat troublesome and illustrates how much variability can be produced in such studies. The combined Millstone and Niantic River data only improved the r^2 slightly although the standard errors were reduced considerably. The simple regression determined with combined data had calculated fecundity estimates from 7 to 14% greater than the base. The geometric mean regression using the combined data produced lower estimates for a 25 cm fish (-9%), little change for a 30 cm fish (1%), and a large increase for a 40 cm winter flounder (17%).

A comparison was made among the 1977 Niantic River, the 1982 combined, and the 1982 geometric mean regressions using the 1981 winter flounder population survey data to calculate total and mean fecundity (Table 23). The 1982 combined and the 1982 geometric mean regression produced total and mean fecundities that were 12 and 8%, respectively, greater than the 1977 standard.

Finally, Tyler and Dunn (1976) reported that the winter flounder seemed to have a reproductive strategy that allowed it to sacrifice egg production to maintain body weight when food was scarce. Thus some

56

Table 22

Length-Fecundity Relationships for Winter Flounder Taken in the Millstone Bight

| | | | | | | | | | | Calculated Fecundity at Length | | | | | |
Sample Location	Calculated	n	Slope[a]	SE[b]	Intercept	SE	r^2	CV	25 cm	% Diff[c]	30 cm	% Diff	40 cm	% Diff
Millstone	1977	48	1.272	-	0.739	-	-	-	205,617	-8%	373,371	-9%	957,062	-12%
Millstone	1982	64	1.451	0.181	0.581	0.273	0.854	1.8%	254,268	14%	477,029	16%	1,287,387	19%
Niantic River	1977	52	1.370	-	0.637	-	0.780	-	222,873	-	411,622	-	1,086,281	-
Niantic River	1982	49	1.637	0.294	0.249	0.444	0.765	2.1%	215,431	-3%	418,109	2%	1,190,398	10%
Combined[d]	1982	113	1.502	0.167	0.483	0.241	0.812	2.0%	239,103	7%	452,771	10%	1,239,978	14%
Combined[e]	1982	113	1.806	0.160	-0.123	0.241	-	-	203,890	-9%	414,089	1%	1,266,500	17%

[a] Regression equation in the form log fecundity = a + b log l (cm)

[b] Standard error of estimate

[c] % difference from Niantic River - 1977, which was used as the base

[d] Ordinary predictive regression (SAS PROC GLM)

[e] Geometric mean regression of Ricker (1975)

Table 23.

Comparison Among Three Length-Fecundity Relationships Using
1981 Niantic River Population Survey Data to Calculate Total and Mean Fecundities

Regression[a]	Total Fecundity	Mean Fecundity	% Diff.
1977 Niantic River	1.3024×10^{10}	594,509	—
1982 Combined (simple regression)	1.4569×10^{10}	665,040	12%
1982 Combined (geometric mean regression)	1.4056×10^{10}	641,614	8%

[a]See Table 22.

58

differences may occur from year to year depending upon prevailing conditions and a regression calculated in one year may or may not hold for other years. However, this cannot be ascertained for winter flounder spawning in the Niantic River without additional estimates of fecundity.

Mortality and survival estimates

Survival and its complement, total mortality, of the winter flounder has been calculated by dividing the estimated number of a specific year class in one year by the estimated number in the previous year. The mean of several of these calculations was reported as 0.3844 (NUSCo 1981a). This method, updated and shown on the upper portion of Table 24, is called cohort-specific by Ricker (1975). He noted that most methods of calculating mortality rely heavily on the existence of equilibrium conditions and are overly sensitive to fluctuations in year class strength. The cohort-specific method is independent of equilibrium conditions, whereas the time-specific techniques (comparison of the numbers present in successive age groups within a year) assumes equilibrium conditions. Examination of the Niantic River showed that in many cases no or unrealistic survival estimates were calculated by the cohort-specific simple ratio method because a larger number of winter flounder of a specific age were estimated in one year than was found in the previous year. These errors were probably caused by inaccurate population estimates, errors in aging, and bias in the selection of the aging samples. This particular method of calculation itself is also subject to bias and according to Gulland (1969) and Ricker (1975), the most proper way to determine survival (S) using this procedure is to calculate the instantaneous mortality coefficient, Z, which is equivalent to -ln

59

Table 24. Estimated Survival (S) of Winter Flounder Taken During Breeding Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 through 1981

	1977			1978			1979			1980			1981	
Age	Estimated Population	Estimated Survival[a]	Age	Estimated Population	Estimated Survival	Age	Estimated Population	Estimated Survival	Age	Estimated Population	Estimated Survival	Age	Estimated Population	Mean
2	21,622	.5105	2	28,038	.4394	2	33,086	.3322	2	10,746	[a]	2	77,665	
3	18,707	.3686	3	11,037	.5192	3	12,121	.4359	3	10,990	.9046	3	21,564	
4	5,804	.8517	4	6,896	.7876	4	5,730	.8770	4	5,371	.6148	4	9,942	
5	1,988	[b]	5	4,943	.5942	5	5,431	.4051	5	5,025	.5542	5	3,302	
6	2,551	.3226	6	2,216	.9594	6	2,937	.2091	6	2,200	.3205	6	2,785	
7	538	[a]	7	823	.5832	7	2,126	.1726	7	614	[a]	7	705	
			8	735	.3224	8	480	0	8	367	.8965	8	1,257	
			9	143	0	9	237	0	9	0		9	329	
			10	22	0	10	0							
						11	0							
Heincke's method[c]		.5778			.4889			.4694			.6957			.5142
Robson and Chapman's method		.4898			.5149			.5180			.5903			.5011

$$a_S = \frac{N_{t+1}}{N_t}$$

[b] Not calculated because $N_1 > N_0$

$$c_S = \frac{\Sigma N - N_0}{\Sigma N} \text{ (Ricker 1975)}$$

$$d_S = \frac{T}{\Sigma N + T - 1} \text{ (Ricker 1975)}$$

$$T = N_1 + 2N_2 + 3N_3 \ldots$$

$$\Sigma N = N_0 + N_1 + N_2 \ldots$$

60

S.   The best overall estimate of survival is then found by converting
the simple mean of the individual estimates of Z back to S.   The mean
survival of Niantic River winter flounder using this technique was
0.4823 (Table 25).   However, the differences among the individual estimates
again indicates systematic differences in mortality which may have been
due to sampling errors or by age-specific differences in mortality.

Several methods of calculating time-specific mortality were investi-
gated.   These included the methods of Heincke, and Robson and Chapman
(Ricker 1975) which gave survival estimates of 0.5142 and 0.5011, respec-
tively (Table 24).   A plot of log frequency against age (catch curve
method) gave an estimate of 0.4982 (Table 26).   These different methods
gave relatively similar estimates of survival which were considerably
higher than that reported previously by use of the simple age ratio
method.

Disc tagging

To date 518 recaptures of disc-tagged winter flounder have been
made (14.3% of the number tagged).   Many of these fish were recaptured
during the winter flounder surveys and the trawl monitoring program and
subsequently were released a second time.   Most of the returns from the
public were divided about equally between the sport and commercial
fisheries.   Returns from 1980 and 1981 tagged fish indicated that adults
were generally found during summer in Niantic Bay and at locations a few
miles to the east in New London County waters; some individuals moved
further east along the coast of Rhode Island and Massachusetts.   Very
few tagged winter flounder moved westerly within Long Island Sound and
very few have been impinged at Millstone.   Analysis of returns in 1982
and subsequent years should reveal whether tagged winter flounder return

Table 25.

Estimated Total Instantaneous Mortality Coefficients (Z) for Different Pairs of Year and Age Groups of Winter Flounder Taken During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

| Year | Age | | | | | | Mean |
	2/3	3/4	4/5	5/6	6/7	7/8	
1977/78	0.6725	0.9980	0.1606	----	1.1313	---	0.7406
1978/79	0.8222	0.6555	0.2388	0.5206	----	0.5392	0.5553
1979/80	1.1021	0.8303	0.1313	0.9037	1.1565	1.7566	0.9801
1980/81	---	0.1002	0.4865	0.5902	1.1380	---	0.5787
Mean	.8656	.6460	.2543	.6715	1.1419	0.8574	0.7291

Grand Mean Z = 0.7291.   Since Z = -ln S,   S = 0.4823

Table 26.

Estimated Total Instantaneous Mortality Coefficients (Z) and Survival (S) Based on Yearly Population Age Structure of Winter Flounder Taken During Population Surveys in the Niantic River from 1977 Through 1981

	Slope(Z)	r^2	S
1977	-0.7290	0.926	0.4824
1978	-0.7985	0.941	0.4500
1979	-0.6475	0.955	0.5233
1980	-0.5997	0.921	0.5490
1981	-0.7211	0.941	0.4862
Mean	--	--	0.4982

to the Niantic River and vicinity for spawning or whether a portion enters other estuaries for spawning. Tagging at the trawl monitoring program stations completed during the spring and early summer of 1982 and planned for the fall and winter of 1982-83 should help identify the source and movements of winter flounder at the trawl monitoring stations, particularly the offshore ones where preliminary data indicated that many winter flounder are transients and not from the Niantic River stock. In addition, the returns from the sport and commericial fisheries should allow the calculation of fishing mortality. This estimate may be used to partition the total mortality estimate previously mentioned into components of fishing and natural mortality. These estimates are necessary for many models used to assess power plant impact.

Conclusions and Recommendations

1.   The life history information such as age structure, fecundity, and mortality gathered as part of the winter flounder population estimate program and during special studies have been invaluable in the assessment of Millstone power plant impact. The original deterministic model assessing impact data mostly used data reported in the scientific literature from studies of other winter flounder stocks. As data were gathered and refined at Millstone, the parameters estimated replaced those which were less suitable. The program for the future should focus on those parameters considered most critical for use in various models used to assess impact. Increased emphasis should be placed on improving techniques and efficiency in obtaining data.

2.   The sexing and classification of reproductive code of winter flounder should be accomplished by the most experienced personnel as much as possible. More definite criteria should be used to distinguish between females classified as "spent" (a reproductive code) and "female" (non-reproductive).

_ .   The size at which 50% of all females are mature should be calculated by examining a selected sample of females in the critical size range. All females above this length found within the Niantic River during the spawning season should be considered mature for the purposes of estimating egg production.

4.   All fish branded and recaptured should be measured. Although this procedure will increase the time needed in the field, the data gained may be invaluable not only for determining age structure but in the analysis of capture-recapture data for the Jolly model. This addition in labor may be offset by a corresponding reduction in the time spent handling and branding juveniles less than 15 cm. As previously mentioned, there is serious doubt whether the present techniques can be used to estimate their numbers. Therefore little effort should be expended in dealing with them in the population surveys other than obtaining an accurate count of their numbers.

5.   The sample chosen for aging should not consist of all fish captured in a tow but should be a stratified subsample of fish defined before the survey commences as a certain number within a length group of a particular sex. The total labor allowed for aging fish can be fixed in advance and

the number of samples then allocated on that basis. The accuracy of the aging sample should increase as a proportionally larger sample would be taken from less abundant older age groups and fewer from the more abundant and easily aged younger groups.

6. The geometric mean regressions of length-weight and length-fecundity should be used with the largest combined data bases for each as the best estimates available to date. Depending upon its usefulness in models for impact analysis, consideration should be given for the recalculation of the fecundity estimate to verify previous findings and to determine if annual changes occur in fecundity.

7. Methods of calculating total mortality and survival should continue to be evaluated. Methods used in this review indicated higher survival than previously reported. Although subject to some error because of fluctuating year-class strength, the cohort-specific methods may be more appropriate here because of errors in estimating population by age, which is necessary for time-specific methods of calculation.

8. The disc tagging program should be continued at least through 1982 to ascertain the movements and contributions of various stocks to the abundance of winter flounder in the Millstone Bight. The tagging data can also be used to calculate fishing mortality. The need for continued tagging can be evaluated following the spring 1983 spawning season.

Summary of offshore and entrainment sampling programs for winter flounder larvae

The winter flounder has been a significant component of the ichthyoplankton at Millstone since studies began in 1973. A detailed review of the ichthyoplankton sampling program, including entrainment and offshore sampling, may be found elsewhere in this report. Only those studies which have been undertaken in whole or in part to provide additional information on the winter flounder are discussed below. Detailed presentations of data and analyses for any particular year may be found in the appropriate Annual Report.

The extensive ichthyoplankton monitoring program begun in 1973 had as one of its objectives the field verification of a winter flounder larval dispersal model (Sissenwine et al. 1973) including estimating concentrations at the model boundaries and within the model grid. Ten stations (numbers 1-10, Fig. 8) were sampled with a 60-cm bongo sampler (0.333- and 0.505-mm mesh) beginning in May 1973. A variety of tow types (oblique, surface, and bottom) were made both day and night, with day oblique tows predominating. Because of the May startup, few samples contained winter flounder larvae.

Entrainment studies establishing the seasonality, density, and mortality of entrained larval winter flounder and other species were intensified in March 1973. Weekly samples in triplicate were taken during both day and night at three different depths at the Intake, and at the Discharge, and at the Quarry Cut. The same sampling regime was followed through June 1975.

FIGURE 8. LOCATION OF ICHTHYOPLANKTON SAMPLING STATIONS IN THE MILLSTONE POINT AREA

67

In 1974, Stations 11 through 13 (Fig. 8) were added to more precisely determine the distribution of winter flounder larvae leaving the Niantic River and to more closely associate offshore ichthyoplankton sampling with entrainment studies. Winter flounder larvae were collected during a minimum of 8 weeks at station 1 in the Niantic River to 20 weeks at station 7 near White Point. They were more abundant in bottom samples during both day and night and showed some differences in density by station.

Stations 14 through 16 were added in 1975 to provide additional information about winter flounder larvae in inshore Niantic Bay and at the boundaries of Millstone Bight. Samples were collected by various tow types both day and night at all 16 stations. Larvae were taken for a minimum of 10 weeks at station 1 to 21 weeks at station 3 off the mouth of the Niantic River. Higher concentrations of winter flounder larvae were found in the River and other inshore areas until mid-April, after which they were distributed widely throughout the Bight (NUSCo 1976).

During 1975, analysis of the exisiting offshore winter flounder data by the University of Rhode Island suggested that the objective of field verification of the winter flounder larval dispersal model was not possible from the sampling program (Vaughan et al. 1976). This was mainly the result of large variability in the data due to inherent plankton patchiness, long time periods between samples, and short-term tidal variability. This resulted in a reduction of offshore sampling effort in 1976 to biweekly or monthly samples at six stations (2, 5, 6, 8, 11, and 14). The sampling objective for winter flounder larvae became one of general monitoring to make year-to-year comparisons and to

relate larval densities to adult population sizes and estimated egg production. The 0.505-mm mesh sample was not processed after 1975 and night samples weren't taken again until 1980.

Winter flounder larvae were first collected in February 1975, indicating spawning as early as mid-January (NUSCo 1977). Highest densities were found at station 2 in the Niantic River and 6 in Jordan Cove during March and April with progressiveley less at more offshore stations. Although numbers of larvae declines through late spring, some yolk-sac larvae were still collected as late as June at offshore station 14. Catch curves similar to those of Pearcy (1962) were prepared for each station in an attempt to localize areas of spawning or larval retention. Densities of winter flounder larvae were plotted against length at each station. The Niantic River and probably Jordan Cove were thought to be spawning areas in 1976.

Various analyses of the 1973 through 1975 entrainment data led to major changes in the entrainment sampling program (see Plankton Program Evaluation). A 3-day and night, 3-replicate sampling scheme (18 samples per week) was established at the Discharge station in July 1975. The first winter flounder larval period under this sampling schedule was in 1976 and this program has remained in effect to date.

Analysis of entrainment data showed the maximum density of winter flounder larvae occurred at the plant from mid to late April, several weeks after that in the Niantic River (NUSCo 1977). Larvae were most abundant at night, especially specimens 5.5 mm or larger during late spring. Densities were also greatest during maximum tidal currents, either ebb or flood. These findings suggested some changes in vertical distribution of larvae by time and by tide. The entrainment catch curve

of larval winter flounder showed considerably reduced densities of
larvae 3 to 6 mm in length and indicated that the plant was some distance
from local spawning areas.

The offshore monitoring program in 1977 was similar to 1976.
Length measurements suggested that gradual tidal advection of larvae
from the Niantic River towards offshore stations occurred from March
through June. Catch curves showed that the densities of small larvae at
Niantic River station 2 were not much greater in comparison to the
offshore stations. The monthly sampling frequencies were thought to be
inadequate to measure actual variations in abundance. Further analysis
of the entrainment data in 1977 showed that winter flounder larvae were
again more abundant at night but no differences were found among ebb and
flood tide and the two slack tidal periods.

In 1978, day oblique tows were taken monthly (January through
March) or biweekly (April through August) at six stations (2, 5, 6, 8,
11, and 14). Day surface and bottom tows augmented the collections on
one of the biweekly sampling dates per month from April through August.
Tidal differences in density were found to mostly affect smaller larvae
earlier in the season rather than older, more mobile larvae. Night
samples at the discharge continued to have the greatest densities,
especially of larvae over 6 mm. The lack of night samples at the offshore
stations limited the analyses and comparisons made between the offshore
and entrainment programs.

An evaluation of the offshore plankton program was made in 1978.
The effects of day or night sampling, net mesh size, tow type, station
location, and number of samples taken per season were evaluated separately.
To correct the imbalance in sample number between the offshore and

70

entrainment programs and to increase the detectability in density differences, a new offshore program was designed. Station 5 (mid-Niantic Bay) was to be sampled with replicate day and night oblique tows using 0.333-mm mesh nets weekly from April through August and biweekly from September through March. Station 5 was determined to be the most representative offshore station in comparison to the discharge. In addition, weekly oblique tows were made during the day at Niantic River station 2 from March through May to cover the winter flounder larval season. Other offshore stations were deleted after 1978 since the number of samples and data were generally insufficient for analyses.

During 1979, more winter flounder larvae were again found at the discharge than at station 5. An examination of the length frequency distributions of larvae showed an increase of larvae larger than 6 mm at the discharge at night. It was concluded that these larger larvae had been undersampled by the short tow time in the bottom strata of the sawtooth oblique tows made heretofore. Beginning in 1980, the offshore plankton tows were made using a stepwise oblique towpath with equal duration across surface, mid, and bottom stata to better estimate abundance throughout the water column.

Analyses were conducted to see if the additional sampling at station 5 increased the power to detect differences in density between there and the discharge. The probability of detecting an annual mean density difference of 0.25 ($\log_{10}$ transformed units) was about 0.85 in 1979 (NUSCo 1980). The probability of detecting a 0.15 difference in mean annual abundance ($\log_{10}$ transformed) among years at the discharge was 0.61. Thus the previous changes in sampling schemes had increased

the power to detect differences in densities of the winter flounder.

Length frequency comparisons between the discharge and station 5 were again made in 1980. The data further suggested real differences in behavior of winter flounder larvae between day and night resulting in changes in vertical distribution of large larvae (NUSCo 1981a). To improve the number of samples and comparibility between stations 2 and 5, sampling effort at the former was increased to four day and night weekly samples from March through early June. Improved estimates of density and catch curves at station 2 resulted.

Catch curves were used to provide information on larval mortality, which is discussed in more detail below. The data from 1974 and 1975 from station 1 produced reasonable catch curves, and monitoring was resumed there in 1981 and 1982; effort was divided equally between stations 1 and 2. One replicate bongo tow was made during the day and one at night from March through May and sampling at stations 5 and the discharge remained as before. The densities of larvae found in 1981 suggested that an early spawn in the Niantic River influenced the density of larvae offshore (NUSCo 1982). The unexpected high densities of 6 to 8-mm larvae found at Station 5 and the discharge each year (Figs. 9, 10) may have been the result of a second source of larger larvae or from a later, more rapidly growing cohort from the Niantic River which superimposed their densities over the intital River cohort. A second source of larvae was believed to be a more likely explanation for the relative increase of large larvae noted during several years.
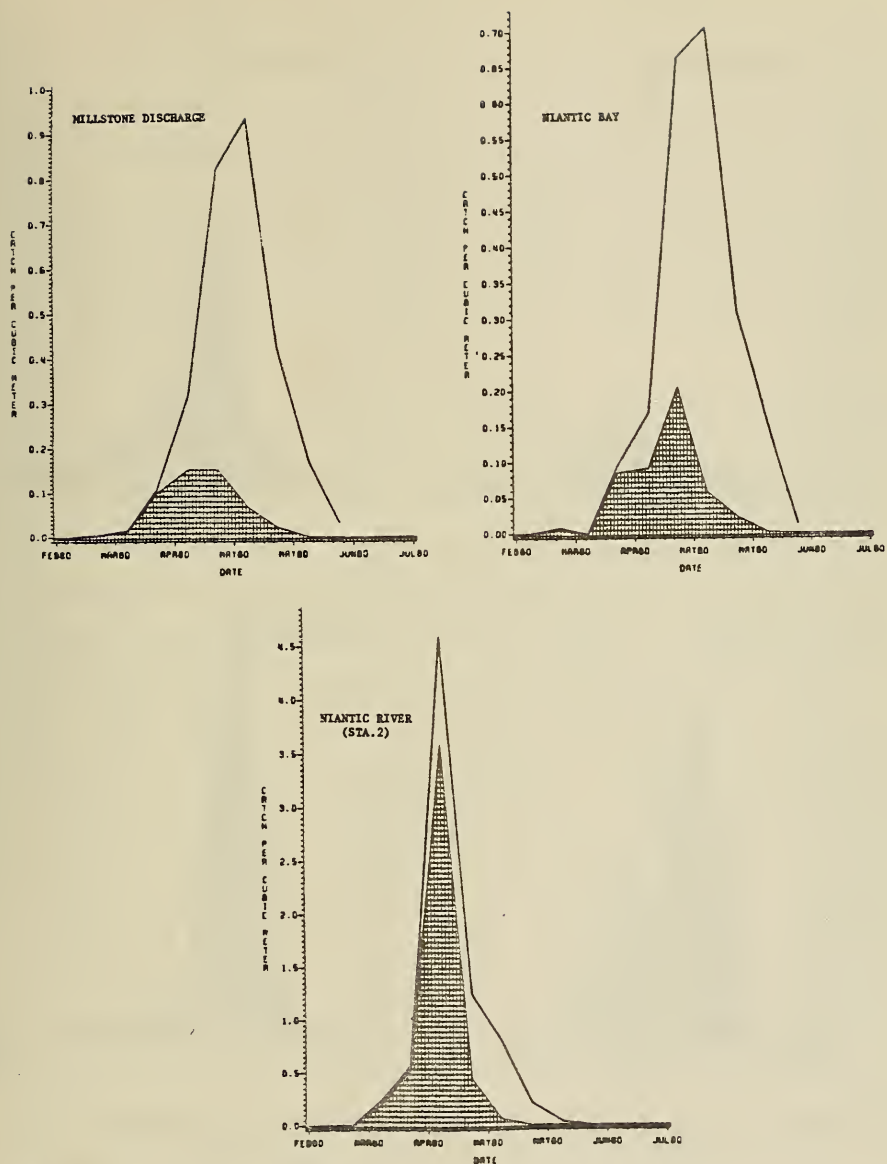
Figure 9. Winter flounder larval CPUE (catch per M^3) by station for larvae of all sizes and larvae ≤ 3.5 mm (shaded area) during 1980.
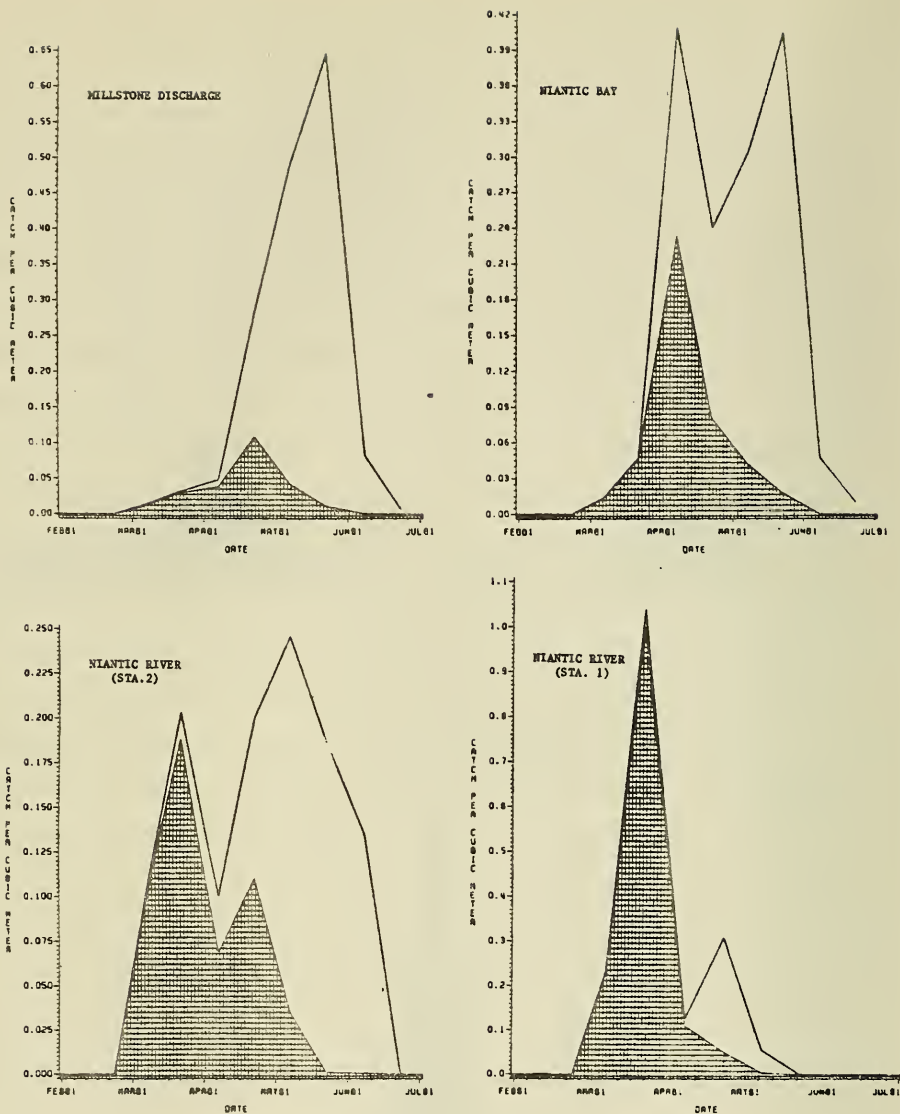
Figure 10. Winter flounder larval CPUE (catch per M^3) by station for larvae of all sizes and larvae ≤ 3.5 mm (shaded area) during 1981.

Larval mortality estimates

It became evident that survival coefficients for larvae would be necessary in impact assessment modelling to determine if winter flounder larval production in the Niantic River was sufficient to sustain the local population in light of entrainment losses at Millstone. Catch curves were produced for stations and years where data were sufficient. These station-year pairs included the discharge from 1975 - 1981, station 5 in 1975 and from 1979 - 1981, station 2 in 1975 and 1978 - 1981, and station 1 in 1974, 1975, and 1981.

Exponential regressions of the density by 0.5-mm length increments were used to determine length-specific apparent mortality coefficients (Table 27). The discharge and station 5 did not have adequate length-density distributions for the calculation of mortality because of the reduced number of smaller larvae in comparison with large larvae. The catch curves produced were flattened or showed an increase in density of larger larvae rather than the expected decrease from mortality.

Only stations 1 and 2 had length-density distributions over the full 2 to 9-mm larval size range necessary to calculate mortality using this approach. However, the number of samples taken and the sampling frequencies and methodologies used in the Niantic River varied greatly (Table 28). Until 1980, the need for increased sampling in the Niantic River was not apparent, thus limiting the utility of the data obtained previously. Little useful data were available from Station 2 in 1974, 1976 and 1977 as the catch curves from those years were also flattened. Regressions were calculated for 1978 and 1979, but the small sample size made the results somewhat tentative.

Table 27

Number of Samples, Mean Density[a] (with SE and CV), and Length Specific Instantaneous
Mortality Coefficient (Z) for Winter Flounder Larvae Taken at Various Stations
from 1974 Through 1981

Year	Station	Number of Samples	ln Mean Density	Standard Error	Coefficient of Variation	Slope (Z)	r^2 for Regression
1974	1	21	-2.242	0.272	56%	-0.282	0.328
1975	1	18	-2.182	0.204	40%	-0.219	0.510
1981	1	46	-1.656	0.228	93%	-0.353	0.877
1975	2	27	-1.501	0.201	70%	-0.162	0.524
1978	2	8	-1.818	0.502	78%	-0.235	0.510
1979	2	5	-1.023	0.915	200%	-0.288	0.761
1980	2	75	-0.987	0.181	159%	-0.357	0.875
1981	2	58	-2.109	0.136	49%	*[b]	-
1975	5	48	-2.238	0.103	54%	*	-
1979	5	78	-2.384	0.144	53%	*	-
1980	5	76	-1.364	0.146	94%	*	-
1981	5	60	-1.465	0.117	62%	*	-
1975	D[c]	64	-1.963	0.146	60%	*	-
1976	D	160	-1.359	0.096	89%	*	-
1977	D	178	-2.049	0.103	67%	*	-
1978	D	174	-1.844	0.096	69%	*	-
1979	D	161	-1.720	0.089	66%	*	-
1980	D	178	-0.978	0.078	107%	*	-
1981	D	123	-1.420	0.118	93%	*	-

[a] Number of samples include just those containing a cumulative total of 90% of all larvae.

[b] None determined

[c] Discharge

Table 28. Number of ichthyoplankton samples taken in the Niantic River for winter flounder larvae.

Year	Number of Samples[a]	Frequency of Sampling	Day/Night Sampling	Mesh Size/Replicates
			Station 1	
1974	21	Variable	Unbalanced - mostly day	1-333μ, 1-505μ
1975	18	Usually biweekly	Unbalanced - mostly day	1-333μ, 1-505μ
1981	46	Two tows per week	One day/one night	2-333μ
1982	38	Two tows per week	One day/one night	2-333μ
			Station 2	
1974	27	Variable - usually biweekly	Unbalanced - mostly day	1-333μ, 1-505μ
1975	27	Variable - usually biweekly	Unbalanced - mostly day	1-333μ, 1-505μ
1976	7	Monthly and biweekly	No night samples	1-333μ
1977	5	Monthly and biweekly	No night samples	1-333μ
1978	8	Monthly and biweekly	No night samples	1-333μ
1979	5	One tow per week	No night samples	1-333μ
1980	75	Four tows per week	Two day, two night	4-333μ
1981	58	Two tows per week	One day, one night	2-333μ
1982	66	Two tows per week	One day, one night	2-333μ

a. Number of samples include just those containing a cumulative total of 90% of all larvae.

77

The increased sampling effort at station 2, prompted by the need for additional winter flounder larval data, produced a significant regression in 1980 (Table 27). The 1980 samples were analyzed further by partitioning them into balanced day and night data sets. Separate regressions were calculated and the two apparent mortality coefficients were compared. The day coefficient (0.404) was significantly larger then the one for night (0.337) probably because of under-sampling of larger larvae during the day. The day exponents for 1979 and 1980 were similar, however. Even more troublesome was the fact that no significant regression could be calculated from 1981 data for station 2 because of a flattened catch curve. This occurred despite the relatively large sampling effort. The 1982 data, with even more samples, was not yet available for analysis at the time of this report.

Because the number of samples, sampling frequency, and tow type all appeared to influence the catch curves, the effects of day or night and mesh size were investigated. Adjustment factors for each 1.0-mm length interval were determined and applied to station 2 data. Even with correction for undersampling of large larvae, no appreciable changes in mortality coefficients were found.

The distribution of winter flounder larvae at station 1 produced good catch curves and apparent mortality coefficients were generated for 1974, 1975, and 1981 (Table 27). The large densities of small yolk-sac larvae at station 1 indicated that this was an area of prime spawning, retention, or both. Preliminary results from 1982 indicated that larvae were again very abundant at station 1.

1.   Knowledge of the larval stage of the winter flounder is of paramount
importance because mortality is greatest then, it is most likely the
stage at which any compensatory mortality occurs, and it is when the
impact of the Millstone power station is greatest. Consequently much
effort should be directed towards understanding larval dynamics and how
they affect subsequent year class strength. The key to understanding
local winter flounder larval production remains the Niantic River spawning
area.

One of the strengths of the Millstone ichthyoplankton program has
been the continual evaluation of the sampling programs which led to
revisions when deemed necessary. Unfortunately, the changes have resulted
in little continuity in the offshore sampling program from year to year,
therby decreasing the comparability of the data. Although sampling
occurred in the Niantic River as early as 1974, the number of samples
taken were less than adequate until 1980 at station 2 and 1981 at station
1. This occurred mostly because the sampling in previous years wasn't
specifically designed to provide the information now needed.

Inadequate sampling design for the most part can be seen in the
failure to estimate larval mortality because of flattened catch curves
in the River. The fact that significant differences can be found between
day and night at the same station because of the differential catch of
large larvae is indicative of this. The problem of advection of larvae
also requires a carefully conceived design if it is to be measured.
Based on the recommendation from the June 1982 Millstone Ecological
Advisory Committee Meeting, a workshop will be scheduled for Fall 1982

to bring together various expert scientists with the Northeast Utilities Environmental Laboratory staff. One of the results of this meeting should be a comprehensive study plan and sampling design to properly measure larval growth, movements, mortality, and abundance in the Niantic River. These parameters are vital for modelling efforts to estimate power plant impact.

2. The entrainment program has provided good estimates of the loss of winter flounder larvae at the plant. Changes in sampling have resulted in increased precision and the program has remained stable since 1975. One factor not adequately addressed has been survival of larvae through the cooling-water system and passage through the quarry. Presently, a conservative 100% mortality of larvae is assumed for entrainment, although experimental evidence suggested that larvae larger than 5 mm showed little mortality when exposed to temperature increases of 13°C (NUSCo 1975). If impact assessment indicates potentially high risk to the winter flounder population because of entrainment losses, then a program designed to measure entrainment survival should be considered as a way to lessen the estimate of projected impact.

3. There are some indications in the data from the discharge and at station 5 as well as from the earlier, more extensive offshore work that some fraction of the winter flounder larvae entrained may be from areas other than the Niantic River. Disregarding other sources of larvae would again make estimates of entrainment loss conservative when assessing only the Niantic River stock. This is another topic that should be discussed at the Fall 1982 workshop. The complex movements of both

larvae and water masses within Long Island Sound would require an extremely careful study design in order to resolve this question. This problem may only be important if the estimated potential impact of Millstone on the Niantic River stock is unacceptably high.

TRAWL MONITORING PROGRAM

The winter flounder was the most abundant fish taken by the trawl monitoring program from 1973 through 1981 (64,513; 42.4% of total). A complete evaluation of the trawl monitoring program may be found elsewhere in this report and a portion of it is repeated here in regards to the winter flounder.

Among the objectives of the trawl monitoring program was the ability to distinguish naturally occurring changes from those resulting from power plant impacts. The winter flounder trawl data from October 1977 through September 1981 were analyzed. During this period tows of 0.69 km in length were made at each station regardless of the time it took; previous to this period tows of 15 min in duration were made at each station regardless of the distance towed. The catch frequency data from this period fit a negative binomial distribution and was appropriately transformed by ln (catch + k/2) where k (0.83 for the winter flounder) was the coefficient of contagion calculated by the maximum likelihood method of Bliss and Fisher (1953). The pooled variance of the negative binomial data was used to determine the sample size required to detect specified differences in the means at various levels of alpha and beta using the formula of Snedecor and Cochran (1967). For log transformed data this difference becomes the ratio of the geometric means (R). The percent difference in means detectable then is (R-1) x 100%. Since the winter flounder is found throughout the study area all year, it may be

81

potentially taken in a total of 468 samples (3 replicate tows x 6 stations
x 26 sampling dates). This total may be compared to the aforementioned
calculated sample sizes to give the percent change in means the present
trawling program would be able to detect. For an alpha of 0.05 and a
beta of 0.80, the present sampling program can detect a difference of
15% in the log transformed means of trawl catches (Table 29). Mean
trawl catch of winter flounder from October 1977 through September 1981
was 21.03 (arithmetic) and 2.41 (ln catch + k/2 transformed). The
latter mean when transformed back to a linear scale is 10.71. This is
the geometric mean and represents the central tendency of the winter
flounder trawl catch. Thus the present sampling program can detect at
least a change of ± 1.60 from this mean. The 15% level of detection can
be considered excellent in this type of monitoring program and represents
one technique available to measure potential impact of Millstone Power
Station operations.

In previous Annual Reports the winter flounder trawl data has
appeared in both the Winter Flounder and Fish Ecology sections. Examina-
tion of the analyses used showed that the methodology of calculating
catch per unit effort (CPUE) differed between these two sections as well
as with that used in the trawl monitoring program evaluation trawl
herein. CPUE as used in the winter flounder section was calculated as
follows:

$$\frac{\text{Catch per each replicate}}{\text{time of tow}} \times 15 \text{ min}$$

which gave the CPUE for a standardized 15 min tow. The mean catch per
station would be the mean of the three replicates for that date. For
analysis in the Fish Ecology section the CPUE was determined as:

Table29. Number of samples required to detect a (R-1)*100% change at various alpha (a) and beta (b) levels.

Species (Current # Samples)	Pooled Variance	R	Number of Samples					
			a=05 b=90	a=10 b=90	a=05 b=80	a=10 b=80	a=05 b=70	a=10 b=70
		1.05	4559	3498	3291	2401	2545	1770
		1.10	1195	917	862	629	667	464
		1.15	556	426	401	293	310	216
		1.20	326	251	236	172	182	127
		1.25	218	167	157	115	122	85
P. americanus	0.63333	1.30	158	121	114	83	88	61
(468)		1.35	120	92	87	63	67	47
		1.40	96	74	69	50	54	37
		1.45	79	60	57	41	44	31
		1.50	66	51	48	35	37	26

<u>all catches at a particular station or stations</u> x 15 min
total time for the above tows

As previously mentioned, the CPUE used for the trawl evaluation was
simply the unadjusted catch (in terms of tow time) from the standardized
0.69-km tow. The two methods of adjusting the catch on a time basis add
an unknown amount of variability to the data as well as being internally
inconsistent within the Annual Reports. For a benthic fish such as the
winter flounder it is most reasonable to assume that the catch would
depend mostly on the bottom ground covered by a trawl tow. Since trawling
a standardized distance between two fixed points allows the ground
covered by the trawl to remain the same for all tows (assuming all other
factors affecting efficiency remain the same which is not entirely
accurate), then the manipulation by time is neither necessary nor
justified. Factors such as tide, wind, and amount of debris in the net
account for most of the variability in tow time at a station. Thus the
trawl data which can be used with most confidence in any analysis is
that from October 1977 through the present without correction for time.

     Finally, a second inconsistency was noted between the analyses used
in the Winter Flounder section and the Fish Ecology section. The former
had ln (CPUE + 1) transformed data used with a parametric ANOVA to
examine for differences among stations and time periods. The latter
stated that ln (CPUE + 1) values were known to be non-normally distributed
and used a Kruskal-Wallis non-parametric ANOVA for similar examinations
(NUSCo 1982). However, a previous evaluation (Millstone Ecological
Advisory Committe Meeting Minutes, Nov. 29-30, 1979) noted that the
winter flounder trawl data from 1973 through 1978 did approximate a
normal distribution when ln transformed and could be used with parametric

ANOVA. The parametric ANOVA are robust tests which aren't affected by slight departures in normality and are much more powerful than non-parametric tests (Sokal and Rohlf 1969; Green 1979). The differences between these two analytical approaches should be examined further and conflicting viewpoints should be reconciled with one approach recommended. This suggested evaluation should also take into account a third viewpoint expressed in NUSCo (1982), namely that these data are autocorrelated and that a time-series analysis is the most appropriate technique of all.

IMPINGEMENT MONITORING PROGRAM

An analysis of the impingement program from its inception in 1971 through the present has been recently prepared and has details regarding changes in sampling methodology and frequency and data collection (see Impingement Program Evaluation). The winter flounder was one of the most abundant fishes impinged at Millstone with an estimated total of 71,653 from 1972 through 1981 at Units 1 and 2. It was particularly abundant in 1979 with 24,076 (33.6% of the total) taken. Estimates from 1977 through 1981 ranged from 6,181 to 9,631. Most were taken during the winter when they were particularly abundant in local waters.

Since 1977, three samples per week have been taken to estimate the impingement of species collected at Millstone. Since the current program was designed to determine the number of organisms of all species impinged at Millstone, sampling effort was equally distributed throughout the year. If, however, one or more species are deemed more important than others because of abundance or value to a fishery, then it would be possible to redistribute sampling effort to the match the changing temporal abundance and variability of these species. Abundance and

85

variability in impingement catch of most species changes considerably because of plant operations, local changes in number and distribution, and varying susceptibility to impingment due to changes in behavior or response to physical environmental factors such as water temperature and wind. Sampling effort should therefore change in proportion to the variability in catch in order to obtain more precise impingement estimates. The methodology of El-Shamy (1979) was applied to determine the precision of the winter flounder impingement estimates for the current sampling program and that for an optimum allocation of the same effort to reduce sampling variability within months. In addition, the precision was determined for various reductions in sampling effort.

The data for winter flounder impingement at Millstone Units 1 and 2 from 1978 through 1981 were used to examine the variability of the catch. The annual mean number of winter flounder per impingement collection during 1977-81 was 31.2 (Table 30). Largest and most variable impingement catches occurred in January (72.4) and February (122.5) and smallest and least variable from July through November (3.3-6.8). The precision for the current program with uniform sampling effort (3 samples per week, 156 per year) and with a standard error of 7.8 is 50% (Table 31). For optimum allocation, samples were redistributed among months with more samples in months with greater variability in catch in order to reduce the associated standard errors (Table 32). The first redistribution of effort was made without restriction to the number of samples per month, thus February was allocated 80 samples. The excess sampling days were then redistributed among the other months. The precision improved from 50 to 10% (standard error of 1.6 for the same mean of 31.2) when the same number of samples as currently collected was allocated

86

Table 30. Monthly impingement catch of winter flounder at Millstone Units 1 and 2 from January 1978 through December 1981.

Month	Number of Samples	Mean Catch	Standard deviation	Variance
January	55	72.4	151.6	22,993
February	51	122.5	454.5	206,592
March	54	53.4	71.8	5,151
April	54	41.6	53.1	2,824
May	56	17.4	17.9	320
June	53	15.8	16.7	279
July	55	6.8	7.7	59
August	55	5.2	6.7	45
September	54	4.1	11.4	129
October	55	3.3	3.2	10
November	53	5.7	7.6	58
December	53	31.4	42.1	1,771
Total	648	31.2		

Table 31.

Annual Mean Catch (±2 Standard Errors) of Winter Flounder and Estimated Precision
Associated with the Current Sampling Program and for Various Reductions in Effort
Through Optimum Allocation of Samples

Program	Sample Reduction	No. of Samples	Mean Annual Catch[a]	±2 S.E.	Precision[b]
Current	0%	156	31.2	15.6	50%
Optimum Allocation	0%	156	31.2	3.2	10%
"	12%	137	31.2	5.8	19%
"	20%	125	31.2	8.0	26%
"	31%	108	31.2	10.2	33%
"	38%	96	31.2	12.4	40%
"	49%	79	31.2	15.0	48%

[a]Based on combined catches from Millstone Units 1 and 2 from 1978 through 1981.

[b] 2 standard errors/mean.

Table 32. Distribution of impingement sampling effort among months for the current sampling program and for various reductions in effort through optimal allocation of samples.

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Current program[a]	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	156
Optimum allocation[b]	30	80	14	10	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	8	156
Optimum allocation[c]	29	28	24	15	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	18	156
Optimum allocation[d]	26	25	22	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	137
"	23	22	19	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	125
"	20	20	17	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	108
"	17	17	14	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	96
"	15	14	12	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	79

a. 156 samples per year (3 per week) divided equally among months.
b. Without regard to number of days per month available to sample.
c. Number of samples redistributed to allow for maximum number of sampling days available per month.
d. Maximum of 28 or 30 and minimum of 3 samples per month used as criteria. Total effort reduced approximately 10% per increment.

among months in proportion to variability. The number of samples was then reduced in approximate increments of 10% with the restriction that at least 3 samples per month should be taken. By redistribution of sampling effort through optimal allocation, the present impingement sampling effort for winter flounder could be reduced by almost half to achieve the same precision in the estimate.

It should be noted that the above analysis concerned only the winter flounder and ignored other potentially important species which may be more abundant during other months of the year. The same optimal allocation of sampling effort analysis appeared in the Impingement Program Evaluation using the data for nine selected abundant fishes and macroinvertebrates. A similar conclusion was reached in that most sampling should be scheduled for January and February. The largest difference between the analysis for the nine species and the one for winter flounder was the latter assigned more samples to March and fewer in December than the former.

Future installation of fish return sluiceways at Units 1 and 3 should significantly reduce impingement mortalities as winter flounder generally have good survival following impingement and sluiceway passage (Table 33). Successful installation should greatly reduce the effects of plant operations on juveniles and adults. After construction, followup studies will be undertaken to measure the effectiveness of the sluiceway return systems in reducing mortalities and preventing recirculation of fish back to the screens.

Table 33. Summary of winter flounder impingement and sluiceway survival
studies.

Station	Reference	Survival	Remarks
Impingement (immediate and delayed survival)			
Millstone	NUSCo (1981b)	>88%	December – early April only; continuous, 2-, 4-, 8-h screen-wash intervals
Oyster Creek	Miller (1978)	>78%	Data from 2 years of extensive sampling; mostly continuous and 2-h screenwash intervals
Mystic	SWEC (1978)	44–85%	December-May only; continuous, 2-, 4-, 8-h screenwash intervals
Maine Yankee	SWEC (unpublished)	96%	Special 24-h sample (1/30-2/1)
Sluiceway (immediate and delayed survival)			
Pilgrim	(MRI 1982)	100%	Total of 70 specimens used in 4 trials

The primary means of assessing impact of the Millstone Nuclear
Power Station on the winter flounder to date has been a deterministic
model developed by the University of Rhode Island. It assesses the
effects of entrainment as impingement losses are of lesser potential
importance, particularly after installation of sluiceways. This model
has been evaluated as an acceptible but conservative method of estimating
impact (Gore et al. 1977; Thomas et al. 1978). It has been used as
recently as this year in the Final Environmental Report for Millstone
Unit 3, which is currently undergoing revision before submission to the
U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Agency.

The model is described and critiqued in detail by Saila (1976).
Portions of this work have also been published (Hess et al. 1975). The
model assumed that the Niantic River was the source of all larvae entrained
at Millstone and estimates of their annual losses were projected over
the life of the plant. The primary reason for much of the research
conducted on winter flounder at Millstone was to provide data needed for
the model and to verify aspects of it.

Recent advances in impact modelling have made this model less
acceptible for impact assessment. A deterministic model gives results
applicable only for those particular sets of data or values input.
Today more advanced stochastic models have been derived to estimate
impact which take into account the random and natural variability of
elements of the population and are much more realistic than deterministic
models. For these reasons a stochastic matrix model developed by the
University of Rhode Island for impact assessment was accepted during the
1982 Millstone Ecological Advisory Committee meeting as the basis for

future evaluations. The model will be brought inhouse for use by Northeast Utilities.

The future research at Millstone specifically on the winter flounder should be directed by the requirements of the stochastic matrix model. A model of this sort is the best means to integrate and reduce the large amount of data available on the winter flounder to predict changes as a consequence of longterm plant operations. The projections may be coupled with a risk assessment analysis to determine the acceptibility of any estimated losses or reduction in local stock size.

REFERENCES CITED

Arnason, A.N., and L. Baniuk. 1978. POPAN-2. A data maintenance and analysis system for recapture data. Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba. 269 pp.

Begon, M. 1979. Investigating animal abundance: capture-recapture for biologists. University Park Press, Baltimore. 97 pp.

Bishop, J.A., and P.M. Sheppard. 1973. An evaluation of two capture-recapture models using the technique of computer simulation. Pages 235-252 in M.S. Bartlett and R.W. Hiorns, eds. The mathermatical theory of the dynamics of biological populations. Academic Press, London. (Not seen, cited by Worobec 1981).

Bliss, C.I., and R.A. Fisher. 1953. Fitting the negative binomial distribution to biological data. Biometrics 9:176-196.

Cormack, R.M. 1968. The statistics of capture-recapture methods. Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev. 6:455-506.

El-Shamy, F.M. 1979. Impingement sampling frequency. A multiple population approach. Envir. Sci. Tech. 13(3):315-320.

Gore, K.L., J.M. Thomas, L.D. Kannberg, and D.G. Watson. 1977. Evaluation of Millstone Nuclear Power Plant environmental impact prediction based on monitoring programs. BNWL-2152, NRC-1. Battelle-Pacific Northwest Laboratory, Richland, Wash. 120 pp.

Green, R.H. 1979. Sampling design and statistical methods for environmental biologists. John Wiley and Sons, New York. 257 pp.

Gullard, J.A. 1969. Manual of methods for fish stock assessment. Part 1. Fish population analysis. FAO Man. Fish. Sci. 4. 154 pp.

Hess, K.W., M.P. Sissenwine, and S.B. Saila. 1975. Simulating the impact of entrainment of winter flounder larvae. Pages 1-30 in S.B. Saila, ed. Fisheries and energy production: a symposium. D.C. Heath and Co., Lexington, Mass.

Jolly, G.M. 1965. Explicit estimates from capture-recapture data with death and immigration stochastic model. Biometrika 52:225-247.

Kennedy, J.S., and D.H. Steele. 1971. The winter flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) in Long Pond, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 28:1153-1165.

Ketchen, K.S. 1950. Stratified subsampling for determining age distributions. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc. 79:205-212.

Lobell, M.J. 1939. A biological survey of the salt waters of Long Island, 1938. Report on certain fishes. Winter flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) Suppl. 28th Ann. Rep., N.Y. Cons. Dep., Pt. I:63-96.

Miller, G.J. 1978. Impingement of fishes and macroinvertebrates on the traveling screens. Pages 16-51 in T.R. Tatham, D.J. Danila, D.L. Thomas, and Associates. Ecological studies for the Oyster Creek Generating Station. Progress report for the period September 1976 - August 1977. Vol. One. Fin- and shellfish. Ichthyological Associates, Inc., Ithaca, N.Y.

MRI (Marine Research, Inc.) 1982. Assessment of finfish survival at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station screenwash sluiceway - 1981. In Marine ecology studies related to operation of Pilgrim Station. Semi-annual report no. 19. January 1981 - December 1981. Boston Edison Company. 19 pp.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Services Company). 1975. Summary report, ecological and hydrographic studies, May 1966 through December 1974, Millstone Nuclear Power Station.

_____. 1976. Annual report, 1975. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1978. Annual report, 1977. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1979. Annual report, 1978. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981a. Annual report, 1980. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981b. Feasibility of modifying the Millstone Units 1 and 2 cooling water intake screen wash system to improve the return of fish to Long Island Sound. 67 pp.

_____. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

Pearcy, W.G. 1962. Ecology of an estuarine population of winter flounder Pseudopleuronectes americanus (Walbaum). Bull. Bing. Oceanogr. Coll. 18:1-78.

Perlmutter, A.. 1947. The blackback flounder and its fishery in New England and New York. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 11:1-92.

Pollock, K.H. 1981. Capture-recapute models: a review of current methods, assumptions, and experimental design. Pages 426-435 in C.J. Ralph and J.M. Scott, eds. Studies in avian biology 6. Estimating the number of terrestrial birds.

_____. 1982. A review of open capture-recapture models for biologists in wildlife and fisheries. Presented at Northeastern Division of American Fisheries Society Meeting, Cherry Hill, N.J., April 13-15, 1982.

Ricker, W.E. 1958. Handbook of computation for biological statistics of fish populations. Bull. Fish. Res. Board Can. 119:1-300.

_____. 1975. Computation and interpretation of biological statistics of fish populations. Bull. Fish. Res. Board Canada. 191:1-382.

Roff, D.A. 1973. On the accuracy of some statistical tests used in the analysis of mark-recapture data. Oecologia (Berl.) 12:15-34. (Not seen, cited by Worobec 1981).

Saila, S.B. 1961. A study of winter flounder moveents. Limnol. Oceanogr. 6:292-298.

_____. 1976. Effects of power plant entrainment of winter flounder populations near Millstone Point, Connecticut. U.R.I.-NUSCo Rep. No. 5. 134 pp.

Sampson, R. 1981. Connecticut marine recreational fisheries survey 1979-1980. Connecticut Dept. of Environmental Protection. Mar. Fish. 49 pp.

Sissenwine, M.B., K.W. Hess, and S.B. Saila. 1973. A mathematical model for evaluating the effect of power plant entrainment of populations near Millstone Point, Connecticut. MES-NUSCo Rep. No. 1. 77 pp.

Smigielski, A.S. 1975. Hormonal-induced ovulation of the winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus. Fish. Bull., U.S. 73:431-438.

Snedecor, G.W., and W.C. Cochran. 1967. Statistical methods. Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. 593 pp.

Sokal, R.R., and F.J. Rohlf. 1969. Biometry: principles and practice of statistics in biological research. W.H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco. 775 pp.

Southwood, T.R.E. 1978. Ecological methods. Halstead Press, New York. 523 pp.

SWEC (Stone and Webster Engineering Corporation). 1978. Fish impingement monitoring Mystic Station - Unit No. 7. Boston Edison Company. 54 pp.

Thomas, J.M., J.A. Mahaffey, K.L. Gore, and D.G. Watson. 1978. Statistical methods used to assess biological impact at nuclear power plants. J. Envir. Man. 7:269-290.

Tyler, A.V., and R.S. Dunn. 1976. Ration, growth, and measures of somatic and organ condition in relation to meal frequency in winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus, with hypotheses regarding population homeostasis. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 33:63-75.

Vaughan, D.S., N. Buske, and S.B. Saila. 1976. Evaluating the effect of power plant entrainment on populations near Millstone Point, Connecticut. URI-NUSCo Rep. No. 4. 80 pp.

Worobec, M.N. 1981. Movements and abundance of winter flounder (Pseudopleuronectes americanus) in a Southern New England salt pond. Submitted in partial fulfillment for Ph.D., University of Rhode Island. 35 pp.

HEAVY METAL INVESTIGATIONS:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

INTRODUCTION

    Addition of heavy metal to the Long Island Sound waters is an
unavoidable consequence of operating the Millstone Nuclear Power Station
(MNPS). The plant's once-through circulating water system is composed
in part of (70-30) copper-nickel condenser tubes, which deteriorate
through time due to physical (erosion) and chemical (corrosion) processes.
Such deterioration releases particulate and dissolved heavy metals into
the seawater used for condenser cooling. Another source of metal input
to seawater is the service water system.

    Since 1971, Northeast Utilities Service Company (NUSCo) has supported
a metals monitoring program designed to determine the contribution of
MNPS to heavy metal concentrations in Long Island Sound, and any subsequent
bioaccumulation of metals by suspension-feeding bivalves. The intent of
the present report is to; 1) recapitulate heavy metals investigations at
MNPS through December 1981, 2) evaluate the quality of the information
obtained and, 3) suggest improvements in experimental design and analytic
technique. It is not the purpose of this report to speculate with regard
to potential repercussions of MNPS metal input on Long Island Sound waters
or biota.

PRESENT PROGRAM

    Environmental Technical Specifications (Appendix I) presently require
seawater and tissue sampling for metals five times during the year (February,
May, July, September, December). Seawater samples are taken from Giants Neck,
Unit 1 Intake, Effluent, and Twotree Island Channel and analyzed for
concentrations of Pb, Fe, Cr, Zn, and Cu. Oysters are sampled from holding
trays located at the Quarry, Fox Island (north), and Giants Neck. Mussels

1

are sampled from natural populations at Fox Island (north and south) and Giants Neck. Tissues of both shellfish species are analyzed for concentrations of Fe, Cr, Zn, and Cu.

In addition to the above required collections, the monitoring program has sampled oysters in holding trays at White Point and oysters growing naturally in the quarry.

CHRONOLOGY

Sampling for heavy metals began in September 1971 and results through 1974 are presented in NUSCo (1975). Results from 1972 through 1979 are presented in NUSCo (1980) and as Appendix II here. Summaries of results from 1980 and 1981 are found in NUSCo (1982) and as Appendix III here.

Before discussing these results, it will be useful first to review sampling methods and analytic techniques employed at various times throughout the metals monitoring program; these are summarized in Table 1. The only change in the program from 1971 through 1979 involved the frequency with which shellfish were sampled. Originally, mussels and oysters were collected in May and December, but starting in May 1973, they were sampled on the same schedule as seawater. In 1980, changes were made in sampling procedure and analytic protocol. A smaller volume of seawater was collected, a different filter was used to partition soluble and insoluble metal fractions, and pH adjustment was lower. Fewer individuals of shellfish were collected and mussels were no longer taken from White Point. (This site is consistently and incorrectly referred to as Bay Point in tables, but not in text, of metals reports from 1971-1979). Shellfish were depurated for 1-3 days, a procedure not known to be practiced previously and first frozen, then shucked. In 1981, procedures were revised slightly to improve upon the previous year's accuracy

2

Table 1. Summary of methods used in metals monitoring program at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, 1972 through 1981. (NA=information not available.)

	1972-1979	1980	1981
Seawater			
Number of samples per site	1	3	3
Volume per sample	1 gallon	1 liter	1 liter
Filtration	0.45 μ millipore	0.4 μ Nuclepore	0.45 μ millipore
pH adjustment	pH 4 with dilute HCl	pH 2 with HNO$_3$ (ultrex)	pH 2 with ultra-clean HNO$_3$
Elapsed time between collection and filtration/acidification	NA	NA	within 24 hours
Analytic technique	APDC-MIBK chelation/ extraction, flame AAS[1]	same	same
Oysters and Mussels			
Number of individuals per site	10 oysters, 6-10 mussels, "enough to provide 5 g of pooled tissue"	1-2 oysters, 5-6 mussels	7 oysters, 20-25 mussels
Size	Oysters "mature individuals, 2-3 years old"; Mussels--NA	Oysters--NA; Mussels 3-6 cm long	Oysters--NA; Mussels 2-4 cm long
Depuration	NA	24-72 hours	24-72 hours
Pre-treatment	Shucked, then frozen	Frozen, then shucked	Frozen, then shucked
Digestion	HNO$_3$, then perchloric acid	HNO$_3$ reflux	HNO$_3$, then ashing
Analytic technique	Flame AAS	Cu, Zn, Fe Flame AAS Cr Graphite Furnace AAS	Flame AAS
Concentration units	ppm g^{-1} pressed wet weight	mg kg^{-1} wet (and dry) weight	mg kg^{-1} dry weight

3

[1] Except Pb, see NUSCo (1976)

and precision. Changes made in 1980 and 1981 resulted from an increased appreciation of using "clean" technique to avoid contamination of samples during collection, processing, and analysis.

The viewpoint that "clean" technique is necessary for accurate determination of metal concentrations, especially in seawater, is quite correct and cannot be overemphasized (e.g., Moody and Lindstrom, 1977; Brulane et al., 1979). For example, the relationship between technique and results is strikingly evident in the values for soluble Cu in Giants Neck seawater (Table 2). Although there is no reason to assume that metal concentrations should change with time, mean values in 1980 and 1981 were five to eight times less than in 1972.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

In the decade of seawater sampling at MNPS and nearby areas, the outstanding result is the overall decrease in reported concentrations of Cu, Fe, and Zn. This trend, however, reflects increasing analytic sophistication and not actual decreases in concentration (see above). It is revealing that values continued to decrease subsequent to the start of Unit 2 operation in 1975. Therefore, only values determined from 1979 onward provide reliable estimates. (There are obvious exceptions; for example, Zn concentrations in 1981 were extraordinarily high and indicate contamination). There were no apparent long-term changes in Cr and Pb in seawater from 1971-1981, simply because these metals have been at or below detection limits. (N.B. Analyses of Pb are particularly prone to contamination and without extra-scrupulous technique, concentrations are likely to be overestimated (Patterson and Settle, 1979)).

4

A clear result of the shellfish portion of the program is that exposure to the plant's discharge waters results in non-toxic bioaccumulation of Cu, and probably other metals, by oysters living naturally in the quarry and those held there in cages. There appear to have been no elevated metal concentrations in oysters nor mussels located in other areas. However, any detailed comparisons between years is essentially meaningless because of changes in methodology through the course of the program. These alterations include the number of individuals analyzed, the sequence of freezing and thawing, depuration, and the reported unit of concentration, i.e., per unit dry or wet weight. In addition, contamination by shucking equipment was demonstrated to have occurred for analyses prior to 1979 (NUSCo, 1981). Within year comparisons should be more valid, but are complicated by seasonally-induced gonadotrophic cycles in the shellfish.

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

Waslenchuck (1980, 1981) investigated the concentration and fate of Cu, Ni, and Zn in MNPS discharge waters. He found that soluble forms of all three metals and particulate phases of Cu and Zn increased in concentration following the passage of ambient Long Island Sound water through the plant. These increases were approximately 1 μg/l and 0.5 μg/l for dissolved and particulate fractions, respectively, and persisted about as long as the temperature anomaly of the discharge waters. Soluble Cu and Zn behaved non-conservatively and were found in excess in the discharge, apparently due to rapid dissolution of unstable metal-rich particulates.

5

RECOMMENDATIONS

The program has improved through the years in the accuracy of its
determinations. At present, values are reasonably close to those generated
by state-of-the-art researchers (viz. Waslenchuk, 1980, 1981). Therefore,
it is very important to deviate as little as possible from present sampling
and analytic methodology so that future comparison, i.e., those which
determine possible effects of Unit 3, may be made with a reasonable degree
of certainty.

Statistical analyses of MNPS metals data are conspicuously rare
and when performed, have been incompletely reported. Future reports
should include appropriate statistics (e.g., ANOVA) and also provide raw
data to allow statistical analysis by other scientists.

More information concerning the kinetics of metals in discharge waters
is desirable. In his proposal to monitor metals in 1982 (Appendix IV.), Dr.
D.G. Waslenchuk stated his intentions of amplifying his earlier research
(Waslenchuk, 1980, 1981). He has shown, for example, that immediate
filtration and acidification of seawater samples is necessary to properly
estimate the respective contributions of soluble and particulate fractions
to total metal content.

<div align="center">REFERENCES CITED</div>

Bruland, K.W., R.P. Franks, G.A. Knaur, and J.H. Martin. 1979. Sampling and analytical methods for the determination of copper, cadmium, zinc, and nickel at the nanogram per liter level in seawater. Anal. Chim. Acta 105: 233-245.

Moody, J.R., and R.M. Lindstrom. 1977. Selection and cleaning of plastic containers for storage of trace element samples. Anal. Chem. 49: 2264-2267.

NUSCo (Northeast Utilities Service Company). 1975. Summary report, ecological and hydrographic studies. May 1966 through December 1974, Millstone Nuclear Power Station.

_____. 1976. Annual report. 1975. Ecological and hydrographic studies, Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1981. Annual report, 1980. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station. Waterford, Connecticut.

_____. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Monitoring the marine environment of Long Island Sound at Millstone Nuclear Power Station, Waterford, Connecticut.

Patterson, C., and D. Settle. 1976. The reduction by orders of magnitude errors in lead analyses of biological materials and natural waters by evaluating and controlling the extent and sources of industrial lead contamination introduced during sample collecting and analysis. pp. 321-351 in Lafleur, P. (ed.), Accuracy in trace analysis, Proceedings of the 7th materials research symposium, NBS Special Publication 422.

Waslenchuck, D.G. 1980. The concentration reactivity, and fate of copper, nickel, and zinc in a coastal power station cooling-water plume. Final report to Northeast Utilities Service Company, January 27, 1980.

_____. 1981. The concentration, reactivity, and fate of copper, nickel, and zinc associated with a cooling-water plume in estuarine waters. II. The particulate phases. Final report to Northeast Utilities Service Company, December 2, 1981.

BIOFOULING AT MILLSTONE NUCLEAR POWER STATION:

A REVIEW AND EVALUATION

Biofouling has been long recognized as a potential cause of ineffi-
ciency and eventual failure of cooling water systems. For ocean sited
thermal power plants, the major types of fouling are: 1) slime formation
in the condenser tubes, reducing heat transfer efficiency and enhancing
corrosion, and 2) macroinvertebrate growth (particularly mussels) through-
out the cooling water system, causing reduced water flow, blockage,
erosion, and subsequent leakage.

Prior to construction of Millstone Unit I, biofouling was anticipated
to be a problem, and provisions were made for anti-fouling procedures.
Intake structures were designed to minimize regions of stagnant water,
and protective coatings were applied where necessary. Equipment was
installed to inject chlorine into the intake bays, intermittently for
most of the year, and continuously during the presumed mussel spawning
season (when ambient water temperatures ranged between 45 and 55°F).
Condenser cross-connect valves were also installed, to allow thermal
back-flushing of condenser tubes and circulating water pump bays.
Similar systems were incorporated in the design for Unit II.

The chlorination program for Unit I was initiated in August of
1970, and the diffuser system was redesigned in Spring of 1976. For
Unit II, chlorination began in November of 1974, and the diffusers
modified in Summer of 1978. At both Units, the modifications were
designed to allow more even diffusion of chlorine along the walls and
floors of the intake bays. Unit I chlorinates circulating and service
water systems simultaneously, at a rate of 2,500 lbs/day; Unit II has
separate systems for circulating and service water, injecting at a rate
of 1,600 lbs/day into the former, and 200 lbs/day into the latter. The
duration and cycle frequency vary betweeen Units. Since no significant

correlation can be drawn between free available chlorine concentration at the discharge weir and total residual levels at the quarry cut (Chlorine Transport Study in 1977 Annual Environmental Operating Report) the dosages are somewhat empirically based on experience. However, values for chlorination time and total residual chlorine concentration at the discharge have remained well below limits established by the Environmental Technical Specifications and the NPDES Permit (TRC $<$ 0.1 mg/l; see, for example, the ETS requirement section of the 1981 Annual Report). Prior to 1978, station procedures called for monthly thermal back-flushes of the circulating water systems of both Units, each pump bay to receive $110^{O}F$ water for up to 1 hour. The service water systems cannot be thermally back-flushed.

Conclusion based on early chlorination experience emphasized the need for optimizing chlorination regimes, within permit limitations, as well as the ineffectiveness of chlorine alone for controlling mussel growth. In January of 1977, a Biofouling Study was proposed, and a Seawater Systems Reliability Task Force was organized in August of 1978, primarily to deal with the problem of Unit I condenser tube leakage. A meeting on 8 September 1978 to discuss mussel fouling (Appendix I) presented an historical background, as well as an outline of the objectives and results of the EPB Biofouling Study to that point. Recommendations presented at the meeting included proposals to conduct laboratory experiments to determine optimum heat and chlorine treatments for mussel control, as well as operational procedures to test various chlorine dosages and thermal back-flush schedules.

Numerous inspection dives were conducted within the intake screen-houses. The inspections were initially made by contract divers, but

since 1979, have been managed almost exclusively by EPB biologists.
Results from the dives are used to determine the need for thermal back-
flushes or manual cleaning of trashracks and intake structures; dives
after these procedures assessed their effectiveness. We also look for
evidence of mechanical failure, e.g., metal fatigue, blockage of chlorine
diffusers, inadequate cathodic protection. Additionally, we have estab-
lished in situ experiments to study mussel fouling.

Laboratory experiments were also designed to determine mussel
growth rates, settlement patterns, and response to various time/temperature/
chlorine treatments. Much of the information from these studies and
from the inspection dives was incorporated into the Millstone Station
response to the NRC I & E Bulletin No. 81-03 (Appendix II). One conclusion
drawn from the studies was that the thermal back-flushes were effective
in controlling mussel growth in the circulating water intake bays, with
or without intermittent chlorination. Further, growth studies determined
that the frequency of thermal back-flushes (mussel cooks) could be
reduced from monthly to six times per year, spaced as far apart as 12
weeks in winter and 6 weeks apart in summer, and that the duration of
the cooks could be reduced to 20 minutes. Unit I implemented the new
schedule in 1981 with savings in excess of $100,000 and no loss of
mussel control effectiveness; based on recent cost differences between
nuclear and fossil generation, annual savings for Unit II on a 6 vs. 12
cook/yr schedule are estimated to be approximately $130,000. John
Becker informs us that Unit II adopted the new schedule in 1982.

Another result of recent studies is a corroboration of earlier
ones, that intermittent chlorination, at least with the dosage and
frequency used presently, is not effective in controlling mussel growth

in the service water systems. In a letter from W. Romberg to R. Herbert, dated 4 December 1981, Wayne wrote, "Disassembly of the service water strainer on November 27, 1981 again revealed that the MP-1 chlorination system does not adequately protect the service water system from mussel growth". Ray Palmieri informed us that between August 1980 and October 1981, various heat exchangers in the Unit I service water system were opened 74 times to remove mussels and debris. In an attempt to reduce fouling and improve seawater system reliability, Unit II is presently continuously chlorinating their service water. Holmes (1970; The effects of chlorination on mussels. CERL RD/L/R 1672) reported that marine fouling could be prevented with continuous chlorination at 0.5 mg/l, and Marine Research, Inc., in a 1980 report to the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI EA-1588; Selected alternatives to conventional chlorination), found that continuous low-level chlorination (0.1 mg/l) prevented the attachment of mussels.

Accordingly, we have made a series of recommendations to Plant Operations. One involves continuous chlorination of the service water system of both Units I and II. This procedure would require modification of existing Tech. Specs., which restrict simultaneous continuous chlorination. The change request has been submitted to NRC, but will probably not be acted upon if responsibility for non-radiological environmental monitoring is transferred to the state DEP.

Pending the outcome of the NRC hearing, some recommendations maximize biofouling control within present permit limitations, e.g., by partitioning the chlorine to increase the concentration in the service water system (which cannot be thermally back-flushed). Unit I in particular could increase dosage time considerably, and still maintain an 'intermittent' schedule.

Regardless of the schedules followed, both Units are requested to work in close association with Environmental Lab biologists, and to keep us appraised of conditions that affect anti-fouling procedures, e.g. mechanical or logistic problems that reduce efficiency of chlorination or mussel cooks. By adhering to recommended schedules for chlorination and mussel cooks, biofouling and concomitant efficiency loss should be reduced to a minimum. It is expected that future biofouling related activities at the laboratory will include continued inspection dives in the intake structures, and cooperation with Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation and EPRI in their attempt to test anti-fouling coatings at Millstone.